

<sup>=</sup> D-306 (3-21-58)		-
ст <b>у</b> .	· · ·	
·••. :		
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/7/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (	check appropriate blocks)	
X in person	by telephone by mail X orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated	/ <u>19/67</u> to <u>cem</u>	9/7/67
	/25/67(received 9/22/67)	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated	<u>/20/01(10</u> 001404 3/22/01)	0/6/07
by Informant		9/6/67
Brief description of c		
West Mc	nroe UKA Unit # 2 officers me	et
at the	residence of JAMES WHEELER ne	File where original is located if not attack
West Mo	nroe, Louisiana, on Wednesday	
Remarks:9/6/67,	with four officers present.	ARNOLD
	he Exalted Cyclops, stated th	at it
would b	e foolish to take any direct	action
against	school integration and no ac	tion would
be take	n by members of that Klan Uni	t. He
stated	that GERALD MOODY, a member o	f the unit,
had bee	n involved in a theft and tha	t he would
be subj	ect to a special Klan trial.	He stated
whether	would write to ROBERT SHELTON dual membership in more than	one UKA Unit
were pe	rmissable. He proposed that	the Klan Unit 157-1300 - 47
work cl	osely with the Chief of Police	Block Stamp - 47/
of West		Searched 3-Indexed Serialized LEiled Ch
FOIA(b)(	7) - (D) (SEE COVER PAGE B)	September 25, 1967/ FBI - New Orleans

è

1 1

.

•.•

# (COPIES CONTINUED)

..

1 - 105-687 1 - 157-4567 (WEST MONROE UNIT # 2) 1 - 157-(ARNOLD MANN) \*1 - 157-(DONNIE MANN) 1 - 157-6028(JAMES WHEELER) \*1 - 157-(JAMES SOWELL) 1 - 157-(GERALD MOODY) 1 57-(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-(OKA)

EC/cem (10)10 em

B\* (COVER PAGE)

September 7, 1967

A meeting of the officers of West Monroe UKA Unit # 2 was held from 8:00 P.M. to 8:45 P.M. at the residence of JAMES WHEELER near West Monroe, Louisiana. There were four officers of that Klan Unit present and they were as follows:

ARNOLD MANN, Exalted Cyclops

DONNIE MANN

JAMES WHEELER

JAMES SOWELL

ARNOLD MANN stated that he and WHEELER had a discussion with another Klansman that day concerning action that might be taken against school integration and that after thinking it over, he had concluded that it would be foolish to cause damage to school property and therefore the Klan Unit would not take any action against school property because of integration of the schools. ARNOLD MANN stated that a member of that unit, GERALD MOODY, had been involved in a theft and that he would be subject to a special Klan trial.

ARNOLD MANN stated that there were members of West Monroe Unit # 2 who also held a membership in another UKA Unit, and he said that he planned to write to ROBERT SHELTON to ascertain whether action might be taken against Klansmen holding dual Klan memberships.

ARNOLD MANN stated that ROBERT FULLER has been working closely with the Chief of Police in Monroe and that he and his Klan Organization had a good working relationship with the Monroe Police Department; ARNOLD MANN proposed that contact be made with Chief METCHELL of the West Monroe Police Department by a member of West Monroe Unit # 2 to propose to Chief MITCHELL that the UKA work closely with the West Monroe Police Department. He suggested that cooperation between the UKA and the West Monroe Police Department would put the FBI out of business.

2

ARNOLD MANN suggested that West Monroe UKA Unit # 2 would use Citizens Band Radio and establishinight patrols.

.

٩

3\*

. •

Cover Skeet for Informant Report of Mathematics FD-306 (S-21-58)	
	Received by
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	· · ·
9/18/67 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA THOMAS J. FAY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)   X in person by telephone by mail X orally	] recording device written by informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Date	\$/18/67
Dictated 9/25/67 to Smd (RD)	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 9/28/67	
Authenticated	9/15/67
by Informant	to
· Brief description of activity or material	9/17/67
ROBERT FULLER and ABE ALLEN engaged in f	
fight in bar 9/16/67. Three vehicles	File where original is located if not attached
observed at NOI Mosque, Monroe, La.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	ULD BE PROPERLY
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157- (ABE ALLEN) D - 157 - 130D (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 100 - 17315 (Monroe Mosque-NOI) TJF - smd (4) And	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
· ·	
	157- 1300-47.
	Block Stemp
	Searched Indexed
	Serialized Ad. Filed for
	SEP 28, 1967
	FRI - NEW ORLEANS

6

Monroe, Louisiana September 18, 1967

On Saturday night, September 16, 1967, ROBERT FULLER and ABE ALLEN, both members of the Ku Klux Klan, became engaged with one another in a fist fight at Sam's Roundup Bar, located on South Sixth Street in Monroe, Louisiana. Reportedly, ALLEN slapped ALLEN's wife for dancing with a bouncer employed at the bar by the name of SAM JOHNSON, at which time FULLER took issue with ALLEN, and the fight ensued.

On Sunday afternoon, September 17, 1967, the following vehicles were observed parked in front of Muhammad's Mosque, 2000 Conover Street, Monroe, Louisiana, during the regular meeting of the Mosque:

> 1960 light blue Cadillac, 1966-67 Louisiana license 59 F 389

1967 green Chevrolet Caprice, four-door, 1966-67 Louisiana license 1676231

1957 Ford, four-door, white over green, 1966-67 Louisiana license 7F569.

1\*

#### September 28, 1967

SAC, New Orleans

SAC, Little Rock (157-793)(C)

THOMAS EARL WYLIE RM - KLAN

On 9/19/67, furnished the following information which should be carefully protected in order to protect LR informant:

On 9/10/67. THOMAS EARL WYLIE traveled from his home near Mer Rouge, Louisiana, to near Wilmot, Arkansas, where he met informant and together they traveled to near Portland, Arkansas, to visit one WILLIAM S. COLEMAN, former Exalted Cyclope of the Budors Klavern of OKA. COLEMAN was not at home, and his wife stated he would call informant upon his return as he was working away from home. Subsequent efforts to contact COLEMAN have proved hegative.

/FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

During this visit. WYLIE informed informant that he has been attending meetings of the Oak Grove Klavers and invited informant down there to attend.

A few days prior to 9/19/67. RCBERT FULLER telephoned informant to learn if he had seen COLEMAN, but informant stated he had not and could not get in touch with him. FULLER then asked informant if he was going to attend the Oak Grove Klavern and added that there were only three persons from Arkansas he cared about, namely, informant, TOMMY WYLIE, and COLEMAN, and the rest could go to hell as far as he was concerned.

The above is furnished for your information.

(5) - New Orleans (RM) 5 - Little Rock (2: 157-793)(157-829)(157-934) JMM/gm (10)

157-1300 SEARCHED. INDEXED SERIALIZED 3 0 **1**967 FBI-NEW ORLEAN

157-1300

<u>, 19</u>

FD-306 (3-21-58)	rmant Report or Material	
٠		$\mathbf{Y} = \mathbf{Y}$
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/2/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery	(check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	by telephone by mail <b>XX</b> ] orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished a	nd reduced to writing by Agent:-	. Date of Report
Dictated	$10/\frac{2}{67}$ (rd) 1rs	10/2/67
	.0/6/67	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant		11/17/67
Brief description of	activity or material	<u>_</u>
Сору	of Province 2 meeting minutes	s of
11/17	7/67 of OKKKK.	File where original is located if not attached
		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:		
	•	
FOIA(b)	)(7) – (D)	
	5-1057 (OKKKK)	
	7-MURRAY MARTIN	
	7-L. G. WILDER	
	7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 7-HENRY I. BAYLES)	, ·
· · · ·		

Block Stamp	-
SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED DEFILED OCT 6 1967 FBI - NEW ORLEANS	74

1: 157-J. D. SWENSON

VBC/lrs/1/1 (7)

## November 17, 1963

PROVIDENCE #2 MEETING COLUMBIA, LOUISIANA

PRESIDING OFFICERS: Mr. Murry Martin, Winnsboro Mr. L. G. Wilder, Jena

The	following	twenty-o	ne (21)	Units were	represented:	
	1007	1024	1030	1037	1044	1(
	1019	1026	1034	1038	1045	
÷.	1020	1027	1035	1039	1049	
	1023	1028	1036	1042	1050	

The meeting was opened with prayer at 2:25 p.m.

Mr. Martin told the Group that the Organization was to undergo a reorgafization, starting at the Realm Level. He said that due to the resignation of the Chief K.B.I., that all K.B.I. cards are being revoked and are being picked up in order to prepare for re-organization of this department. Mr. Martin read a copy (he said it was) of the letter of resignation of the Chief K.B.I. to the Group. Mr. Martin told the Group that a temporary Chief K.B.I. would be appointed to fill this office until the end of this year.

055

Mr. Martin and Mr. Wilder told the Group that all Providence Giant Commissions were to be revoked and picked up for re-organization of this department. They said that Mr. Bayles and "some others" would be retained as Providence Giants. They told the Group that there were men (& too many of them) that claimed to be Providence Giants, Assistant and/or Deputy Providence Giants, but who do not have Commissions, or who were not so Commissioned, to hold these ranks. Mr. Martin and Mr. Wilder were asked what Commission was held by Mr. Robert Fuller. They told the Group they knew of no Commission held by Mr. Fuller, and if he had one of any kind, they didn't know what kind it was, or where or how he got it. Several of those present said that they had been told by Mr. Fuller that he had received his Commission from The Imperial Authority. Mr. Martin then took from his brief case, a piece of paper (Commission) and said that if Mr. Fuller didn't have one like it he was not what he claimed to be. The Group was told by Russell Price that Mr. Fuller had told him that he had been given his Commission early by The Imperial Dragon, whereas he would have normally had to wait until the first of the year to get it.

The Group was told that a meeting of only the E.C.'s of the Units would be held on Saturday, Nov. 23, 1963 at 2p.m. in Columbia for the purpose of submitting names of persons qualified to be Commissioned as the Providence Giant. Mr. Wilder is to select the Providence Giant and his Deputies. It was requested by the presiding officers that Mr. Bayles and Mr. Fuller be contacted and told to attend this meeting. The Group was told that problems arising would be forwarded to Mr. Martin & Mr. Wilder. Also, that minutes of each Units weekly meeting would be sent to Mr. Martin <u>only</u>, and not to Mr. Swenson too, as they a are now being done.

Mr. Wilder told the Group that he had attended a meeting on the preveious Thursday with the Imperial Dragon, and they (those at this meeting) were told that all Governing Action was to be through Mr. Martin.

Mr. Martin & Mr. Wilder told the Group that Deputy Giants (those so Commissioned) are for visitation and information purposes only. The prime boss of each Unit is the E.C. If higher authority is needed in the organization of the Unit, the E.C. will contact the Providence Giant, who will inturn contact the Grand Giant if he is needed.

In the event that problems arise that action needs to be taken on, the E.C. will contact the Grand Dragon, who will contact and instruct the Chief K.B.I.

The Group was told that when the Units got One-hundred (100) member, it was to quit taking new members, and a new Unit would be formed.

Money taken for robes will still be sent to Mr. Swenson. Transferring members members will pay up all dues & fees to the Unit he bolongs to, resign from the from the Unit, turn in his card and get a letter of approval from His E.C. to transfer. These men transferring may carry their robes.

The group was told that if actions have to be taken that the burning of crosses is the highest piece of action a Unit can do without Higher Authorization.Units are not to make a move or take action (higher than cross burning) intil properly notified by the Grand Dragon and The Chief K.B.I. The Units were told not to take any action that would break any any laws. This type of action would be taken care of.

A motion was brought before the group to burn crosses in front of all voting places the morning of election day, to see if negroes could be discouraged from voting and to remind some Whites to be careful of how they vote & that they are being watched. The mothon was passed & agreed on by those in attendance.

A question came from the floor, as to whether or not the Organization was going to support the entire Jackson ticket. The Group was told that we had the election for the election of a candidate to support for Governor, but not necessarily his whole ticket.

The Group was told to drop a member from the roll if he missed three straight meetings and was absent on the fourth, unless he was absent due to death, illness and/or Organization work.

Mr. Martin & Mr. Wilder told the Group of a meeting they had held with Mr. Bill Dodd, candidate for State Superintendant for Education & that they thought the Organization may be able to work him for the for the betterment of the education of our school children.

Mr. Causey, who is also associated with a school system, told the Group what he thought of Mr. Dodd, that Dodd was being backed & financed by Mr. Victor Bussey, who has made the statement that he was with the Kennyds and their beliefs all of the way and would go to the brink of hell with them to prove it (&I hope they go there). Mr. Martin then told the Group to forget about Dodd and to vote for whoever they wanted, as long as he was a good man for the job. The matter was dropped.

It was decided that the next Providence #2Meeting would be held on the 3rd. Sunday in January, 1964, at Jena. Units are to meet at Summerville Free Methodist Camp on Hwy 127, between Jena and Olla at 2 p.m.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

The meeting was adjourned at 5;15 p.m. with prayer.

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/2/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)	
<b>X</b> in person	🗌 by telephone 🛄 by mail 🖾 oraily	🔲 recording device 🛛 written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
	Date	
Dictated	/2/67 cem	10/2/67
	/4/67 (received 10/3/67)	Date(s) of activity 9/28/107
wives in	e OKA Unit 2 held meet 9/28/ vited to attend. Discussion	n centered
around w	hich candidates to back in p	primary File where original is located if not attache
election	and RARICK supported 100% i Grand Dragon attended and	for l
talk on Remarks:	oackgrounds of various candi	
ttomarka.	TING OF INFORMATION HEREIN	

Coptes:

FOIA(b)(7) – (D)	_	1		
			abi <sub>na</sub>	Loop f
، مندونون ،				

(SEE COVER PAGE B)

ļ

157- 1300 - 475 Block Stamp

si⊾.

.

٩.

Searc Seria OCT FEI -	lized OBER	<b>A</b> , 19	$led \subseteq 67$	The second
<del></del>				

1

ţ

## (COPIES CONTINUED)

1 - 157 - 4434(OKA)

1 - 157-(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 2) (AKA., EAST CARROL OKA UNIT) 1)- 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157 - (MONTE BOYTE)1 - 157-(MITCHELL BOYTE)

.

- 1 157-(W. B. RUSSELL)
- 1 157-(SEDRIC SEAMANS)
- 1 157 (ERNEST BLACK)
- 1 157 (J. V. JONES)1 157 (GLEN THOMPSON)

VBC/cem (11)

7

B\* (COVER PAGE) October 2, 1967 Monroe, Louisiana 1

The Oak Grove OKA Unit 2, also known as the East Carroll OKA Unit, held a meeting at the Klavern on the night of September 28, 1967. Wives were invited to attend the meeting as it featured the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, speaking on the backgrounds of the various candidates in the primary election. Among those in attendance were the following:

> MONTE BOYTE and wife MITCHELL BOYTE and wife SEDRIC SEAMANS and wife J. V. JONES and wife W. B. RUSSELL ERNEST BLACK GLEN THOMPSON

The unit voted 100% to back RARICK in the Governor's race, and ROBERT FULLER cautioned the members not to send their donations for RARICK to the men in Monroe handling contributions

- 44 - 44 since he said that he did not trust them. FULLER said to send any money directly to him or to RARICK. A copy of the minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to the report along with the minutes of the first two meetings of the month.

۲

2\*

هري. مربع

## The September 14, 1967 meeting was opened with Prayer and Veil of Secercy. We did not meet the 7th because of meeting at Bastrop which was Political. We discussed that meeting. There were 14 members present. We voted on 9 new aliens. The meeting was closed with Prayer and Veil of Secercy.

MEM

Meeting opened September 21,1967 with Prayer and Veil of Secrecy. There were 10 members present. We discussed about the Politician that would be in town tomorrow and Saturday. We had a election on the sheriff race. Results will be known next week. New members were brought in tonight all clear. Meeting Closed.

Meeting opened September 28,1967 with Prayer and Veil of Secrecy. Grand Dragon attened meeting to discuss canditates in coming elections. He said for group to get together and decide which candiate we were to support for sheriff. Find out whichSendor we are to support and bring to state meeting. Grand Dragon said not to give money to certain men in Monroe for Rarick support. There were 4 ladies and 15 men present. Motion was made and seconded to support two men for Senator. They was passed by show of hands. Group to support Rarick for Governor 100%. Meeting was colsed withPrayer and Veil of Secercy.

#### MINUTES FOR UNIT 3- WEST CARROLL PARISH

:

.

,

NW

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/27/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
	heck appropriate blocks)	1
in person	by telephone by mail , Korally	recording device written by Informant
forally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
		0 /0 <b>7</b> /07
Dictated	<u>10/13/67 to njc</u>	9/27/67
Transcribed	10/13/67	
Authenticated		· · · ·
by Informant		9/27/67
Brief description of a	ctivity or material	
	h Province UKA meeting held	
	oe Unit # 2 building, with 1 esent. Politics discussed.	
	l weapons that were described	
	sued between ARNOLD MANN and	
HAMMONS over	funds collected for flowers	for
	child. Discussed was Klan	PA
system on RA	RICK for Governor car.	
	FORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDEN	
COPIES:		
	(D)	
1 = 105 = 687		
	(West Monroe UKA Unit # 2)	
1 - 157-	(E. M. BOYD, SR.)	
1 = 157-	(IVY MORRIS SANFORD)	
1 - 157-	(ARNOLD MANN)	
1 - 157 -	(O. K. HAMMONS)	<b>、</b>
1 - 157 -	(W. E. BURGESS)	
	(JAMES WHEELER)	
1 - 157- 1 - 157-	(DONNIE MANN) (HARLON MC LEMORE)	in the second state
1 - 157 -	(SAMUEL PAGE)	157-1300 -476
1 = 157 =	$(W_{i}^{i} J_{i}^{i} KIDD)$	Block Stamp
1 - 157 -	(ED JARVIS)	
1 - 157-	(HOUSTON P. MORRIS)	searched indexed
1 - 157-	(Ferriday Unit, UKA)	serialized filed
1 - 157-	(Bastrop Unit, UKA)	SUL LUXILIUN, 0 200 ILLUN, 0, 0,
EC:njc		
(23) m/		FBI. NEW ORLEANS
1	INUED ON COVER PAGE TWO.	
	· ·	
5091 DocId:342	0/442 Yage 19	

.

.

.

# COPIES CONTINUED:

÷...\*

• •

<u>l</u> = 157=	(OKA)
(l) - 157-	(ROBERT FULLER)
1 - 157-	(Clinton Unit, UKA)
1 - 157-	(GLENN HENSON)
1 - 157-	(Chatham Unit, UKA)
1 - 157-	(DANIEL BARR)

۰,

B\* COVER PAGE

September 27, 1967

The regular monthly meeting of the 5th Province of the UKA of Louisiana, was held on Tuesday night, 9/26/67, from 8:10 P.M.' to 9:35 P.M.' at West Monroe UKA Unit # 2 Klavern building. There were 12 Klansmen present for this meeting, and they were as follows:

E. M.<sup>i</sup> BOYD, SR., Ferriday Unit;

IVY MORRIS SANFORD;

ARNOLD MANN, who was armed with a 25 caliber Beretta automatic;

O, K, HAMMONS;

 $W_{\bullet}^{\dagger} E_{\bullet}^{\dagger}$  BURGESS, who gave the opening and closing prayers for the meeting, and who had a pistol of some type in his pocket;

JAMES WHEELER, who was wearing a 22 caliber single action Colt revolver in a shoulder holster:

DONNIE MANN, membership number 15 in West Monroe UKA Unit # 2;

HARLON MC LEMORE, who was carrying a 22 caliber nine shot revolver, either Ruger make or High Standard; MC LEMORE was driving a red Ranchero Pickup truck, bearing 1967 Louisiana license 27-010;

SAMUEL PAGE of the Bastrop Unit:

W. J. KIDD;

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 21

HOUSTON P. MORRIS;

ED JARVIS.

In the business discussed, it was stated that the secretary of the Titan Committee of the 5th Province of the UKA in Louisiana would buy 50 stamped envelopes for use by the Titan Committee, E. M. BOYD, SR., the Great Titan, stated that a security guard meeting of the UKA would be held at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, Louisiana, at 2:00 P.M. on 10/15/67.

A collection of \$10 was taken up for flowers for the child of DANIEL BARR, a member of the West Monroe UKA Unit # 2. The child's legs were recently amputated as a result of accidental gun shot wounds.

 $O_{*}^{4}$  K.<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS stated that the treasury of the Titan Committee had only \$9.46.

HOUSTON MORRIS stated that ROBERT FULLER and his Klan group were supporting BILL DODD for State Superintendent of Education, instead of NED TOUCHSTONE, and also were supporting JOHN MC KIETHEN instead of JOHN RARICK for Governor. The indication is that all other Klan groups are supporting TOUCHSTONE and RARICK.

W.<sup>1</sup> E.<sup>1</sup> BURGESS talked about ten minutes against the use of profanity at Klan meetings. HOUSTON MORRIS requested RARICK

stated that West Monroe Unit # 2 planned to distribute the posters on Saturday, 9/30/67, but if any were left over, they would be given to MCRRIS.

E.<sup>1</sup> M.<sup>1</sup> BOYD, SR.<sup>1</sup> asked W.<sup>1</sup> J.<sup>1</sup> KIDD whether the Clinton Unit of the UKA was going to have a RARICK rally on Saturday, 9/30/67, and KIDD replied that the Clinton Unit was having a regular unit meeting on that night and not a rally.

 $E_{*}^{+}M_{*}^{+}$  BOYD, SR. got the names from HOUSTON MORRIS of the Exalted Cyclops (EC) and the addresses of the Units for Bastrop Unit and Chatham Unit. It is noted that MORRIS stated that GLENN HENSON was the EC of the Chatham Unit and that he had been the first EC of the Chatham Unit of the UKA.

ARNOLD MANN asked W.<sup>i</sup> J.<sup>i</sup> KIDD about the PA system of the 5th Province of the UKA, and KIDD replied that the PA system was mounted on a RARICK for Governor car. MANN stated that any use of this PA system should first be cleared with the Titan Committee of the 5th Province of the UKA.<sup>i</sup> KIDD remarked that ROBERT SHELTON might come get the PA system, and MANN replied that SHELTON should not get the PA system and he said that if it were necessary, he would take the PA system off the car before SHELTON arrived to prevent his getting it. The meeting adjorned and ARNOLD MANN reached to get the \$10 donation for flowers for the child of DANIEL BARR, and O.<sup>i</sup> K.<sup>i</sup> HAMMONS protested that this money was taken up for the Titan Committee, and that, as secretary-treasurer of that committee.

he should have the money.

MANN insisted on taking the money and HAMMONS became angry and slammed the minute book shut; and handed the money to MANN and told him to "Take it and go to Hell."

. . .

4\*

Cover Sheet for Informa FD-306 (3-21-58)	ant Reported Material		<b>b</b> ,	
,				
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Receiv	red by	•
10/5/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA I	RICHARD D. RACKLE	FF
Method of delivery (c	heck appropriate blocks)	<u>.</u>	·	·
K in person	by telephone by mail 🛣 orally	recordi	ng device written by Ir	nformant
lf orally furnished and	i reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report	
Dictated 10/	/11/67tocem	<u></u>	10/5/67	
10/	/13/67 (received 10/12/67)		Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed/			9/29/67	
by Informant			3723701	
Brief description of a	ctivity or material	-		
Meeting	g of Bastrop, La., 9/29/67,	with		
8 perso	ons present. Discussion inc	luded	File where original is locate	d if not attache
	political situation and cand		FOIA(b)(7) - (	D)
Remarks: to be §	given Klan support. Also di	scussed		
State J	UKA outlook.		:	
INFORM	ATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPO	RT SHOU	LD BE PROPERLY	
PARAPH	RASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROT	ECT THE	IDENTITY OF	
THE SO	URCE.			
COPIES	•			
FOIA(b)	(7) – (D)			
	(CORTES CO	NTINIT	COVER PAGE B)	
		<i>ليلايد ي</i> ه ويريد يو ور		
			157-120	0-100
· . -			157-130 Block Stamp	711
			archedIndexed	¥-
		Se	rialized Filed OCTOBER'13, 1967	
		F	BI - New Orleans	1.

ller

(COPIES CONTINUED)

------

(16) Jem

B\* (COVER PAGE)

J.

### October 5, 1967

The regular weekly meeting of the Bastrop Unit of the United Klans of America, Incorporated, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA) was held on Friday night, September 29, 1967, with eight members present. This was the first meeting of the Bastrop Unit since the meeting night was changed from Monday to Friday night and the following members were in attendance:

> FRED SIVILS DARWIN HAMILTON ED WARREN JAMES FAUST, SR. SAM PAGE WESLEY BOYKIN HARLAN MC LEMORE W. J. KIDD

Discussion at this meeting was concerned primarily with local politics and the announcement was made that the UKA in Louisiana voted at the state meeting on September 23, 1967, that support would be given to JOHN RARICK, candidate for Governor of Louisiana, NED TOUCHSTONE, candidate for State Superintendent of Education and SIMPSON, candidate for State Insurance Commissioner. It was further announced the 5th Province had voted to offer the public support of the Klan for BILLY BROWN, candidate for State Senator from Oak Grove, Louisiana. In addition to the above, the Bastrop Unit voted to give the public support of the Klan to HUGHIE PERRY, candidate for re-election to the öffice of Sheriff of Morehous e Parish, Louisiana, and T. T. FIELDS, candidate for State Representative.

The Bastrop Unit had also decided that they would vote for HOWARD GRIFFITH, candidate for State Senator, but would not campaign actively for GRIFFITH.

W. J. KIDD reported on the state meeting held at Ferriday, Louisiana, on September 23, 1967, and gave the results of the elections held there as well as made the announcement that J. C. BORSKEY had been elected King Kleagle. He had announced that HOUSTON MORRIS was being

considered for the office of Grand Dragon of Louisiana should ROBERT SHELTON, the Imperial Wizard, agree to a state election. Each member present was solicited individually and each agreed to back HOUSTON P. MORRIS. ٦.

DARWIN HAMILTON stated that he personally liked J. C. BORSKEY but he did not feel that BORSKEY was qualified to run the state UKA. He said that BORSKEY had talked to him about the same before, which BORSKEY wanted to do and HAMILTON did not feel that the Bastrop Unit would agree with.

FRED SIVILS spoke up and mentioned that HOUSTON MORRIS and W. J. KIDD had both completely organized Southern Arkansas and without their help there would never have been any UKA in Louisiana.

SIVILS stated that he felt that both KIDD and MORRIS were dedicated Klansmen and were very instrumental in keeping the organization together.

W. J. KIDD advised that ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon of the OKA, had contacted NED TOUCHSTONE in Shreveport, and advised him that he did not appreciate

З

the allegation being made against BILL DODD, present State Superintendent of Education. KIDD stated that FULLER had interferred with everything they had tried to do. He stated that he felt that an effort should be made to separate the unity of FULLER'S OKA group, particularly the Bastrop Unit of the OKA. WESLEY BOYKIN stated that he would personally talk to some of the members of the Bastrop Unit of the OKA and would see if he could not persuade them into joining the UKA.

•

There was no further business conducted, the meeting adjourned.

4\*

i

ţ.

4

Cover Sheet for Informa	nt Report or Herman	;		- -
FD-305 (3-21-58)			-	
<i>.</i>		į		
â li		,		
		•		
Date received	Received from (name or symbol ni		Received by	
9/28/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA JOHN D. ERAD	¥ .
Mothod of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
💢 in person	by telephone by meil	Socially III a	ecording device 👘 writte	n by Informant
If orally furnished and :	educed to writing by Agent:		Date of Report	
10/	<u>Date</u> 6/67 bab		9/28/67	
Dictuted			Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed <u>10</u>	/1867			. <i>.</i> .
Authenticated Signed in code name			9/16, 17, 13 and 27/67.	8, 21, 23,
Brief description of act	ivity or material		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Information co	onceraing OKKKK and	COOPA		
	·		·	
ACTIVITIES IN	northeast, La., via	CONVETERTI		
with members.	······		FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)
Romarks;				
INF	DRUATION CONTAINED I	N THIS REAL	RT MUST BE PROPE	LY
PAR	APHRASED IN ORDER TO	) protect te	IE IDENTITY OF TH	8
			گور میرون به میرون از میرون از میرون میرون به م	(
INF	DRMANT.		• .	
Copies:		-		
DIA(b)(7) - (D)				
1 - 105 - 1057				
	(Tallulah Unit OKKKE (Newellton Unit OKKE			
1 - 157-2716	(Winnsbore Unit OKKB	(K)		
	(Crowville Unit OKK) (Wisner Unit OKKKK)	(K)		
	(ULEHER UNIT ORARK) (DURWOOD WILMITE)			
1 - 157-3544	(GEORGE L. WILHITE)	. ,	· · ·	· .
	(ROBERT BARFIELD)		107-1300-	1200 111
	(MURRAY MARTIN) I R. RARICK)	•	JJ /J Block Ste	1300,4/1.
1 - 157- (NED	TOUCHSTONE)		Searched Sinds	
	(R. C. DAVIS, JR.) S CAMPEELL)			Lled W.
• • • • • •	E DARNELL)	•	OCT. 18,	124 man . Prote 1 10
COPIES CONTINU	JED COVER PAGE "B"			LEARS A
JDB/bab (2 <i>日</i> )		. <u>.</u>		T
	67442 Page 31		· ·	V
 -	ారావు సామిత్రాలోను			

# COPIES CONTINUED:

.

1 - 157-3296 (CHESTER COKER)
1 - 157- (F. L. HARRIS)
1 - 157-4603 (L. D. KNOX)
1 - 157-5548 (JAMES C. SHIVERS)
1 - 157-6825 (H. H. HARRIS)
1 - 157-1844 (RICHARD MARSHALL)
1 - 44-2293
1 – 157 – (ROY LAMAR STEVENS)
1-157- (Citizans Council) 1-157- (ROBERT FULLER)
(1-157- (ROBERT FULLER)
157-1300

- B\* -(COVER PAGE) Vicksburg, Mississippi September 28, 1967

## INFORMATION CONCERNING OKKKK AND COOPA ACTIVITIES IN NORTHEAST LOUISIANA VIA CONVERSATIONS WITH MEMBERS

On September 16, 1967 DURWOOD WILHITE, the present Grand Klokard of the OKKKK advised that he had talked with a JOHN RANDELL at Newellton, Louisina, concerning his taking the position of campaign manager for JOHN R. RARICK for Governor of Louisiana. This manager would be for the Tensas Parish area. WILHITE was in a conversation with ROBERT BARFIELD of Newellton, Louisiana, and GEORGE WILHITE of the same town. DURWOOD WILHITE further stated that he and MURRAY MARTIN, the present Grand Dragon of the OKKKK, had talked to Mr. ED MC DONALD of Newellton, Louisiana, on Friday September 15, 1967 concerning taking the job of campaign manager for RARICK and at that time MC DONALD told them he would not have the time to devote to such a project. MC DONALD further advised that he would be willing to help in the campaign whatever way possible, but he could not take the position of campaign manager. WILHITE advised that he would like to have somebody in every parish in northeast Louisiana as campaign manager for the campaign of JOHN R. RARICK. WILHITE further stated that there was to be a meeting in Monroe, Friday September 22, 1967 with RARICK prior to RARICK's appearance at the West Monroe, Louisiana, High School and this meeting was for the persons closely involved with the campaign of JOHN R. RARICK. DURWOOD WILHITE stated

he planned to be in attendance at this meeting.

On September 17, 1967 ROBERT BARFIELD, the former Exalted Cyclops of the Newellton Unit of the OKKKK and present member of the COOPA Unit from Tensas Parish, advised that he had not talked to JOHN RANDELL of Newellton, Louisiana, because he would not know whether Mr. MC DONALD was going to take the job as campaign manger for JOHN R. RARICK. He felt that he would wait and see whether or not MC DONALD was going to take the job as campaign manager before he made any efforts to contact RANDELL. He further advised that he was going to go all out in order to support RARICK in the area and he also wanted to be able to pick a campaign manager if Hr. HC DONALD did not want to take the position. BARFIELD stated that the COOPA unit of the Tensas Parish should do as much as possible to help the campaign of NED TOUCHSTONE as well as JOHN RARICK, because TOUCHSTONE and men like him can do more for COOPA than any other persons in Louisiana if they are elected. He stated that TOUCHSTONE can certainly do everything possible for the schools in Louisana if he is elected as he stands for separate school systems. BARFIELD stated that the school problem is probably the most serious problem in Tensas Parish at the present time, however, there have been no efforts to desegregate the schools in this parish.

On September 18, 1967, ROY C. DAVIS, JR. advised that the COOPA unit of Tensas Parish should wait concerning

- 2 -

appointing a campaign manager for JOHN RARICK in Tensas Parish until Mr. MC DONALD of Newellton, Louisiana, made a decision as to whether or not he was willing to take this job. DAVIS stated that we must do everything possible to see that RARICK and TCUCHSTONE get elected in the primary election on November 4, 1967 due to the fact it is the only chance for conservative people to have a say in the Government of Louisiana in the future.

On Thursday, September 21, 1967, GEORGE WILHITE traveled from Newellton, Louisiana, to Gilbert, Louisiana, in order to attend a regularly scheduled meeting of the Wisner Unit of the OKKKK. WILHITE appeared at the Klavern building in Gilbert, Louisiana, and waited for several minutes; however, none of the members showed up and it was readily apparent that there was not going to be any meeting. It appeared that the political activity in the area has cut down the meetings of the OKKKK. WILHITE then proceeded to the vicinity of Pop's Cafe in Wisner, Louisiana, and determined that ERNEST "POP" KENNERLY no longer runs the cafe, but he is still living in a trailer home near the school in Wisner, Louisiana.

On Saturday, September 23, 1967, PETE CAMPBELL of Winnsboro, Louisiana, advised that the Winnsboro Unit of the OKKKK is still holding meetings and that they have a meeting approximately once a month. He stated that the meetings are being held in their klavern building located on the property

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 35

- 3 -

of LAMAR STEVENS and that the meetings are usually attended fairly well by the members. CAMPBELL stated that however there are some members who just will not come to the klavern to attend a regular meeting. CAMPBELL further advised that he feels that the OKKKK needs to be greatly reorganized after the elections on November 4, 1967, and that all efforts should be put forth to make this organization a good and productive working organization. CAMPBELL further stated that he feels sure that both CHESTER COKER and L. B.KNOX, members of the OKKKK, will win their election positions on November 4, 1967. COKER is running for representative for the State of Louishna and L. B. KNOX is running for State Senator.

On Wednesday, September 27, 1967, BRUCE DARNELL, a local barber at Newellton, Louisiana, and member of the COOPA unit of Tensas Parish, advised that some people in the area have been taking down the CHESTER COKER signs around Newellton, Louisiana. He stated that he put these signs up and it is apparent that these signs are being torn down and in their place are being put signs for Dr. KING from Winnsboro, Louisiana. DARNELL stated that he is now thinking of going around taking down all of the KING signs in the area and replacing them with CHESTER COKER political campaign posters. DARNELL further advised that he hopes strongly that CHESTER COKER, NED TOUCHSTONE and JOHN RARICK all get elected in the primary election and then maybe the Citizens

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 36
Council will have a chance to succeed in Louisiana, however; if they do not, we had just as well forget about any further Citizens Council activity in the State of Louisiana. He stated that without such persons in elected positions there is little chance that the Citizens Council, the OKKKK or any other conservative organization will ever be able to function against the current Negro movement in this country.

. L 🤇

On Wednesday, September 27, 1967, F. L. HARRIS, a former member of the Newellton Unit of the OKKKK and TV man And A share at Newellton, Louisiana, advised that CHESTER COKER appears to be running a strong race in Tensas Parish and he believes Bastiter ₹ that COKER will win as a State Representative in the area. He stated that he thinks NED TOUCHSTONE will also be successful in his candidacy for State Superintendent of Schools and that TOUCHSTONE will definitely be able to take some positive steps in order to correct the deplorable school situation at the present time in Louisiana. HARRIS also advised that he feels that Senator CHARLES BROWN from Tallulah, Louisiana, will also get re-elected because of the fact that the OKKKK and the Citizens Council is not working together in backing of L. D. KNOX from Gilbert, Louisiana. He stated that several years ago KNOX had all the support of the klan and he almost won in his race for Sheriff of Franklin Parish. HARRIS stated that the klan and the COOPA organization should further its

- 5 -

efforts in support of L. D. KNOX.

JAMES EARL SHIVERS of Tallulah, Louisiana, is no longer known to be active in OKKKK affairs.

HERMAN H. HARRIS of Jigger, Louisiana, is known to be active in the COOPA organization in Northeast, Louisiana, and is also a member of the Winnsboro Unit of the UKA.

RICHARD MARSHALL of 105 Johnnie Street in Tallulah, Louisiana, is currently active in the COOPA organization in Madison Parish. He was formerly the president of the District organization of COOPA but no longer holds this position. MARSHALL is employed as a newspaper distributor in Tallulah, Louisiana, and owns a 1960 Pontiac, Louisiana license 50F148 and also a 1957 Ford, Louisiana license 50F149.

The Tallulah Unit of the OKKKK has been inactive for several months and it is felt that this unit will not be reactivated in the immediate future.

Nothing is known concerning the possibility of JAMES B. GOSS, a probation officer from Tallulah, Louisiana, was ever a member of the Tallulah Unit of the OKKKK. The name JOSEPH EDWARDS is unfamilar and there has been no talk within the area of Northeast, Louisiana, concerning a Negro by the name of EDWARDS who was involved in an incident with a white woman at the Shamrock Motel in Vidalia, Louisiana. It is known that the Tallulah Unit of the OXKKK in the past



has agreed to work with certain "jobs" between the Tallulah Unit and the Vidalia Unit of the OKKKK; however, certain big jobs would only come through the approval of the KBI man for the State of the CKKKK, who in 1964 was ROBERT FULLER of Monroe, Louisiana.

Cover	Sheet	for	Informant	Report	91	<u>jan</u> arial
FD-30	6 (3-2	1-58	3)		1	

ĩ

	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/5/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delive	ry (check appropriate blocks)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
🕵 in peri	ion 🛄 by telephone 🔲 by mail 🙀 ora	illy recording device written by Informant
If orally furnishe	d and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated	10/14/67 kam	10/5/67
	10/17/67	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed _		10/2/67
Authenticated by Informant _		
On 10/2/ keld its sent. F session	of activity or material 67 the Charmingdale UKA Nucl regular meeting with 7 memb our members paid dues, the g was held with a discussion o	ers pre ceneral bull on the dis-File where original is located if not attache
	EOBERT FULLER, the Grand Dra announcement was made that t	
tinued o doors an	was having a fish fry on 10 , Louisiana Fire Tower. Wor n the Units building by inst d one window.	'k was con-
	ION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF	MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED INFORMANT.
IN ORDER COPIES FOIA(b)(7) 1-105-68 1-157-60 1-157-26 1-157-13 1-157-13 1-157-73 1-157-73 1-157-75 1-157-75 1-157-44 1-157-44	TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF - (D) 7 (UKA) 38 (CHARMINGDALE UNIT) 30 (W. J. KIDD)	

#### October 5, 1967

On October 2, 1967 the Charmingdale Nucleus, UKA Unit held its regular weekly meeting at the Unit's Klavern, located on the property of BILLY PARKER. This meeting began at approximately 7:00 PM and ended at about 9:30 PM with seven Klansmen present including the following:

> W. J. KIDD HOUSTON MORRIS BILLY PARKER IVAN BASTIAN JACK EDMISTON MIKE THOMPSON BUTCH COON

•••••

After the opening portion of the meeting the members who had been behind in their dues was requested to pay up or they would have to be dropped from the rolls. It is noted that W. J. KIDD attended this meeting for the first time in about seven months and paid his dues of \$21.00 which was for seven months. BUTCH COON paid \$3.00 dues, BILLY PARKER paid \$3.00 dues, and MIKE THOMPSON paid \$1.00 who pays \$1.00 three weeks out of the month. THOMPSON pays his dues this way because he has a wife and two children and he does not make much money working for Mid-South Supply Company.

After the matter of dues had been taken care of a general bull session was held and BILLY PARKER stated that he had no use for ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA because of the way FULLER takes Klansmen's money. PARKER stated that at one time FULLER had two hundred names on the rolls at the Klavern which meets on Moore Road, South of Monroe, Louisiana and is located on the property of J. C. OLIVER. It was the general consensus of all present that they had no use for ROBERT FULLER and did not trust him.

HOUSTON MORRIS then stated that he had recently contacted FULLER who told him that he had six OKA Units and that he had approximately 1000 members but MORRIS stated that he did not believe him. MORRIS then stated that he told FULLER that he had a total of 98 Units of the UKA in Louisiana with about 10,000 members.

MORRIS then stated that Chatham Unit of the UKA has scheduled a fish fry for Saturday, October 7, 1967 at the Luna Louisiana Fire Tower at 4:30 PM and everyone was invited.

BUTCH COON then stated that TOMMY REAGAN recently contacted him and told him that he has quit his job at the Monroe, Louisiana Civic Center and now only has a job on weekends working for KNOE Radio Station at the Stations Radio Tower located at Riverton, Louisiana. COON stated that REAGAN asked him if he could join the Charmingdale Unit of the UKA as he had an interest in becoming active in Klan activities again. REAGAN did not actually make an application to become a member of the Charmingdale Unit but it is believed that he may in the near future.

During the general bull session members of the Unit continued to work on the Unit's Klavern building and installed two doors and one window which were both donated by HOUSTON MORRIS. It is believed the only thing left to do on the building is to level the floor.

A.

•=\_ - ,

1

. .

١

.

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/20/67	FOIA(b)(7) – (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (a	check appropriate blocks)	
XX] in person	by telephone by mail 🗱 orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	d reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated10	/23/67 (tape) lrs	10/20/67
Transcribed 10	/31/67	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by informant		10/19/67
Brief description of a	ctivity or material	
	Unit #2 held regular weekly night of 10/19/67, at home of	of .
	LER. Plans for distributing	· .
	leaflets and posters were mad	
,	sion centered around the rece bombing of the UKA Klavern f	
Remarks: Bas	strop.	

:

# INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.

	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
	l: 157-4434 (OKA)	
	157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT #2)	)
(	157-1300_(ROBERT -FULLER)	
_	1:*157-ROBERT RENFROE	
	1:*157-C. L. COOK	
	1:*157-FRED COOK	
	1:*157-DAVID POSEY	
	1:*157-HOUSTON POSEY	
	1: *157-DAVID WOOLSEY	
	1:*157-CLAUDE WOOLSEY	
	1:*157-BILL HEAD	
	1:*157-HERBERT SPRUILL	
	1:*157-BILLY STOVER	

VBC/lrs hs

157-1300-480

Block Stamp
Searched Indexed
Searched
OCT 31 1967
FBI - New Orleans

10/20/67 Monroe, La.

The Monroe OKA Unit #2 held a regular weekly meeting on the night of 10/20/67, at the home of ROBERT FULLER. It was decided that the next few meetings will be held in members' homes since several of the members are afraid that the klavern could be boobietrapped as was the Bastrop UKA Klavern. The boobietrap bombing of the unit occupied most of the discussion at the meeting and there was generally the consensus of opinion that apparently there was internal strife in the Bastrop UKA Unit and that the Bastrop OKA Unit had nothing to do with the bombing. ROBERT FULLER stated that he had satisfied himself that the OKA Unit had nothing to do with the bombing. FULLER instructed all members to be very careful when going to their own klavern and to be extremely security conscious in the next few weeks.

The remainder of the meeting was taken up with further discussion of the political candidates scheduled for election in the primaries in November, and it was decided that after the meeting, all those who would volunteer, would go out and help set up posters supporting the candidates which had been approved by the unit for their support in their meeting of 10/5/67.

> Those present at the meeting included the following: ROBERT FULLER ROBERT RENFROE C. L. COOK

FRED COOK

.

.

DAVID POSEY

HOUSTON POSEY

DAVID WOOLSEY

CLAUDE WOOLSEY

BILL HEAD

HERBERT SPRUILL

BILLY STOVER

ł

1

۰.

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/20/6	FOIA(b)(7) - (D).	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
	neck appropriate blocks)	SA VINCENI D. COILE
X in person		recording device written by Informant
lf orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated <b>r/d</b>	<u>Date</u> 10/24/67 to B. Dickerson	10/20/67
-		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed		
Authenticated by Informant		10/12/67
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	10/12/67
on 10/12/67	A Unit 2 held a political meet: at the Klavern with wives invit R, Grand Dragon of OKA, gave ta	ted.
on pros and	cons of each candidates and gav	
his recommend should beback	dations as to which candidates ked	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks;		
Copies:	When reported, in formation Should be paraphrased to,	contained herein
0002000	Should be paraphrased to,	onter the Surre.
TOIA(b)(7) - (I		
1 - 157-4434		
11571571573998	(Oak Grove OKA Unit 2) (Oak Grove OKA Unit 1)	
	(ROBERT FULLER)	A.
	(MONTE BOYTE)	
*1 - 157- *1 - 157-	(MITCHELL BOYTE) (TROY WILLIAMS)	
*1 - 157 -	(B. B. McCLAIN)	- ' y
*1 - 157-	(J V JONES)	·
*1 - 157-	(ERNEST BLACK)	
<b>VBC/</b> bld (11)いと	· · -	
		15.
	· · ·	157-13,00- 481
		SEARCHED INDEXED
		SERIALIZED FILED
		OCT 20, 196/7/
		FBI - NEW ORLEANS
		Lange the
91 DocId:342674	142 Page 47	-i
	- , ,	

.

-20

October 20, 1967 Monroe, Louisiana

The Oak Grove Original Klans of America, Incorporated, (OKA) Unit 2, also known as the East Carroll OKA Unit, held a political meeting on the night of October 12, 1967, at the Oak Grove Klavern and the wives of members were invited to come. ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, was the featured speaker and he gave a talk on the pros and cons of each candidate in the upcoming primary elections and recommended those he thought the unit should support. There were several women present and there were nineteen people in all at the meeting including the following:

MONTE BOYTE

MITCHELL BOYTE

B. B. McCLAIN

TROY WILLIAMS

J. V. JONES

ERNEST BLACK

FULLER presented the following recommendations to the unit:

Governor - RARICK Commissioner of Education - TOUCHSTONE Senators - ADCOCK and ENSMINGER

موسوري المرابية

FULLER stated that he wanted the Unit to report to him on the local candidates so that he could check up on them and make additional recommendations to the unit before the elections.

The rest of the meeting was a general bull session regarding politics and candidates and no official Klan business was discussed.

.

المحمد والأحمالية

.

	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/13/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (c	check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	by telephone by mail <b>XX</b> orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	d reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated 10/3	23/67 (tage) lrs	10/13/67
	31/67	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed		
Authenticated		10/1/67
by Informant		10/1/8/
Brief description of a	-	
Brief description of a OKA held m	onthly state meeting on $10/1$	/67,
Brief description of a OKA held me at the Mon	-	/67, 'e men
Brief description of a OKA held ma at the Mon and women OKA klansma	onthly state meeting on 10/1 roe, La. Klavern. There wer in attendance and 4 visitors en from Ark., present. Main	/67, e men , File where original is located if not attached
Brief description of a OKA held mo at the Mon and women OKA klansmo discussion	onthly state meeting on 10/1 roe, La. Klavern. There wer in attendance and 4 visitors	/67, e men , File where original is located if not attached
Brief description of d OKA held me at the Mon and women OKA klansme discussion candidates	onthly state meeting on 10/1 roe, La. Klavern. There wer in attendance and 4 visitors en from Ark., present. Main centered around which local	/67, e men , File where original is located if not attached
Brief description of a OKA held ma at the Mon and women OKA klansma discussion candidates Prin Remarks:	onthly state meeting on 10/1 roe, La. Klavern. There wer in attendance and 4 visitors en from Ark., present. Main centered around which local should be supported in upco mary elections.	/67, e men , File where original is located if not attached

<u>5. LITTLE ROCK</u> (RM)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1: 157-4434 (OKA)
( 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
1:*157-DAVID WOOLSEY
1:*157-ROBERT ALLEN
1: <b>*157-JAMES EVANS</b>
1:*157-E. S. BOLTON
1:*157-LUCAS MC KEE
l:*157-C. W. THOMAS
1:*157-(FNU) SCARBOROUGH
(Bastrop, La.)
1:*157-TROY WILLIAMS
1:*157-J. V. JONES
1: *157-MITCHELL BOYTE
Λ
VBC/lrs
(32)

1:\*157-ROBERT RENFROE 1:\*157-J. C. OLIVER 1:\*157-BILLY STOVER 1:\*157-CLAUDE WOOLSEY 1:\*157-LOUIS GUTHRIE 1:\*157-LOUIS GUTHRIE 1:\*157-C. L. COOK 1:\*157-OWEN DUNCAN 1:\*157-JESSE THOMAS 1:\*157-JESSE THOMAS 1:\*157-BILL TURNER 1:\*157-ERNEST BLACK 1:\*157-W. B. RUSSELL 1:\*157-CEDRICK SEAMANS

Block Stamp Searched, ... Index Seriálized...File OCT 31 1967 FBI - New Orleans 1300 482

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/10/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (c	heck appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	🔲 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🕱 orally [	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	I reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated 11	<u>Date</u> /22/67 to MARIE R. HOGH	11/10/67
Transcribed <b>11</b>	/29/67	Date(s) of activity
by Informant		11/5/67
······	KA State meeting held in Monrer rnoon of 11/5/67. There were	
	resent and discussion centered	•
Northeastern	revious day's elections in Louisiana and on the poor sho	<b>Dwing</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
of the OKA s	ponsored candidates.	

### INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.

### COPIES:

COPIES:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1-Little Rock (Arkansas OKA) (Info.) (RM)	
157-4434 (OKA)	
(1-157-1300) (ROBERT FULLER)	
¥1-157- (BILL TURNER)	
*1-157- (MONTE BOYTE)	
*1-157- (MITCHELL BOYTE)	
*1-157- (TROY WILLIAMS)	
*1-157- (B, B, MC CLAIN)	
*1-157- (J. V. JONES)	
*1-157- (W. B. RUSSELL)	
*1-157- (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	1-7-1200-1182
*1-157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	157-1300-483 Block Stamp
$\mathbf{N}$	
(COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B*)	SEARCHED
	SERIALIZED AFILED
<b>0</b>	NOTINDER
	NOVEMBER 29 ,1967
$\sim 0.0$	FBI NEW ORLEANS
	- All
NW 36091 Docld:34267442 Page 51	
	V

# (COPIES CONTINUED)

*1-157-	(C. V. FLOWERS)
*1-157-	(LUCAS MC KEE)
*1-157-1721	(J.C. OLIVER)
*1-157-	(ROBERT PENFROE)
*1-157-	(C. L. COOK)
*1-157-	(FRED COOK)
*1-157-	(RUSSELL PRICE)
*1-157-	(WILLIAM H. FULLER)
*1-157-	(CLAUDE WOOLSEY)

:

÷

VBC:mrh

(22)

. مەربى

12

.

B\* (COVER PAGE)

ş

••

=D-306 (3-21-58) 		
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/27/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
X in person	theck appropriate blocks)	Date of Report
	<u>Date</u> <b>11/28/67</b> to <b>njc</b>	11/27/67
Transcribed	1/30/67	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant		11/9 - 16/67
Brief description of a	nutes of Monroe OKA Unit # 2	meet-
.ngs of 11/9,	67 and 11/16/67, and comments	File where original is located if not attache FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

### COPIES

£

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	)
1 - 157-4434	(OKA)
1 - 157-2749	(Monroe OKA)
<u>1</u> – 157–8138	(Bastrop OKA Unit)
(1) - 157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER)
1 - 157-	(ROBERT RENFROE)
1 - 157-1721	(J. C. OLIVER)
1 - 157-	(RUSSELL PRICE)
1 - 157-	(C. L. COOK)
1 - 157-	(HERBERT SPRUILL)
1 - 157-	(FRED COOK)
1 - 157-	(ROBERT ABE ALLEN)
1 - 157-	(CLAUDE WOOLSEY)
1 - 157	(C. V. FLOWERS)
<b>VBC/njc</b>	
(14) M	
<b>g</b> –	

INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IF USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE SOURCE.

157- 1300 - 484



 $\mathbf{b}$ 

November 27, 1967 Monroe, Louisiana

#### MONROE OKA UNIT # 2

The Monroe, Louisiana, OKA Unit # 2 is the only active OKA Unit in Ouachita Parish at the present time. The Unit meets on Thursday nights at 6:30 P.M. at the Moore Road Klavern, located on the property of J. C. OLIVER. There are approximately 12 active members in the unit and the average meeting attendance is 11 men. The following are the ones who attend with the most regularity:

ROBERT FULLER;

ROBERT RENFROE (Acting as EC of the Unit);

J. C. OLIVER;

RUSSELL PRICE;

C. L. COOK;

HERBERT SURUILL;

FRED COOK;

ROBERT "ABE" ALLEN;

CLAUDE WOOLSEY.

There are no efforts to attempt to build a new OKA Unit in either Monroe or West Monroe and, in fact, there are no indications of any new growth of the OKA throughout the State of Louisiana.

Attached to this report are copies of minutes of the 11/9/67, and 11/16/67, meetings of the Monroe OKA Unit.

## BASTROP, LOUISIANA, OKA UNIT

At the present time there are two units in Bastrop, Louisiana, of the OKA, although the members of the two units are the same as originally were in the one unit. Neither unit is meeting with any degree of regularity and during the winter months it is not expected that either unit will meet more often than once a month. One unit has six men and the other five, and neither unit has been able to build its membership. C. V. FLOWERS, of Bastrop, was recently hospitalized, although details of his condition were not available.

11-16-0-7 the meeting was open 7.30 cmd and class out at 8 ct the same of 1. men relay present, ender Dues 400 wg End the sen Found wastern gring the some of 1500 and Stolk an the time to opin the mealing was det cit 6.30 we week at 630 p. p. I have I men who has not paid this bus and 3 to Swar out, The Come meating as Every E.C. 3. NW 36091 DocId: 34267442

• 11-9-67• the telk on the Edden and The even token for Deve cine 2. 25 for Nelen forend, talk om difen thing that blend with our work of getting men member; and talk om thrase we have that do not atem at this time the meeting was class out at 9 Day hyte IP-4\* ------

۰.

		Date prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	CA MINGENE D. COME
<u>11/27/67</u>	check appropriate blocks)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
in person	by telephone by mail [X] orally	recording device written by Informant
if orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent;, Date	Date of Report
Dictated _11/	28/67 (RD) to smd	11/27/67
Transcribed 12	/4/67	
Authenticated by Informant		11/21/67
political m with wives which candi left by dea	A Units 1 and 2 held spective theeting night of 11/21/67, a invited for purpose of dec date to support to fill vac th of Representative VAIL 1 egislature.	at Klavern iding on Cancy File where original is located if not attache
	CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT S IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDENT	SHOULD BE PROPERLY ITY OF INFORMANT.
$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	<pre>64 (OKA) 98 (Oak Grove OKA Unit) 90 (ROBERT FULLER) (BILL TURNER) (TROY WILLIAMS) (B. B. McCLAIN) (MONTE BOYTE) (MITCHELL BOYTE) (W. B. RUSSELL) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (J. V. JONES) (ERNEST BLACK) (EDWARD BLACK) (CARL WILSON) (EARL WELCH) (EARL MOSS) (ALFRED SMITH) (W. J. WILLIS)</pre>	Alt A. Alt A. Alt A. Alt A. Alt A. Alt A. Alt A. Alt A. Block Stamp Searched
/ 36091 DocId	:34267442 Page 58	DECEMBER 4, 1967 FBI - NEW ORLEANS

-1.

٠

.

\_

November 27, 1967 Monroe, Louisiana

### MEETING OF OAK GROVE UNITS 1 AND 2 ON NOVEMBER 21, 1967

Both of the Oak Grove Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) Units held a combined meeting on the night of November 21, 1967, at the Oak Grove Klavern with wives of members invited. The special meeting was called as a result of the death of Representative VAIL DELONY, in order to decide which candidate to support for Representative, as a special election to fill the vacancy is expected. ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, was invited to attend, and he gave a short speech suggesting that anyone who knew the feelings of the Representative candidates should speak out since the units had sponsored DELONY and, apparently, knew little about the others.

After some discussion, it was decided that the best man to support in the special election would be VINING, and both units agreed to work in support of VINING, as he appeared to be the most qualified and would probably work for the cause of segregation.

BILL TURNER brought up the subject of the proposed Negro subdivision in Oak Grove and said that the members were wondering on the best approach to the problem. **ROBERT FULLER**  suggested that all the members write their elected officials and tell them that they were opposed to the Negro subdivision within the city limits of Oak Grove.

The only other business discussed centered around the monthly OKA State meeting and the need to improve attendance at the meetings. FULLER said that the November meeting represented the poorest showing of the OKA in the past two years and that a few meetings as poorly attended as that one could break up the organization in no time, FULLER praised the Oak Grove members for their enthusiasm in the OKA and said that the OKA would indeed be weak without the support and strength of the members from the Oak Grove area.

Among those in attendance at the meeting were the following Klansmen:

BILL TURNER TROY WILLIAMS B. B. MCCLAIN MONTE BOYTE MITCHELL BOYTE W. B. RUSSELL SEDRIC SEAMANS J. V. JONES

NW 36091 DocId: 34267442 Page 60

ERNEST BLACK CARL WILSON EDWARD BLACK EARL WELCH ALFRED SMITH EARL MOSS

W. J. WILLIS

* * * .		Date prepared
		12/6/67
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
12/4/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
	(check appropriate blocks)	
🗶 in person		recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished	and reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
		12/4/67
Dictated <b>r</b> /	d 12/5/67 to Steno DOUGLAS	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	12/6/67	
Authenticated		
by Informant		12/3/67
Brief description o	f activity or material	
Meeting be	tween OKA Grand Dragon and Gr	and
	f National Knights at Monroe,	<u>La</u> ,
on 12/3/67	. National Knights in drive groups to join the national	aroun File where original is located if not attached
otner Kian	groups to join the national	
1		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
COPIES: 3 - ATLANT 2 - JACKSO 2 - LITTLE (4) - <u>NEW OR</u>	IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE SOURC	<u>COMMUNICATIONS</u> E.
(1 - 1)	5)(7) - (D) 57-1300) (ROBERT FULLER) 57-4434) (OKA) 57- ) (BOOTS JOHNSON)	157-1300 - 486
\ <i>1 p</i>		Block Stamp SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED CONFILED DEC R 1967 FBI - NEW ORLEANS

-

•\*.5

Ž

Monroe, Louisiana December 4, 1967

MEETING BETWEEN GRAND DRAGON OF LOUISIANA ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED, (OKA) AND GRAND CHAPLAIN OF NATIONAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN

On December 3, 1967, M. H. SMITH, 2218 Pryor Road, Atlanta, Georgia (telephone number 627-2522), who claims to be the Grand Chaplain of the National Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, met in Monroe, Louisiana, with the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA), ROBERT FULLER, at FULLER's home. SMITH said that he was representing JAMES VENABLE and was making a trip throughout the South trying to get various Klan organizations to join the National Knights. He said that he had met with BOOTS JOHNSON of Cullen, Louisiana, on the previous day and tried to get JOHNSON's interest, but JOHNSON had told him that there was little interest in the Klan in his area and that he would not be able to be of any help. SMITH said that his next stop would be in Jackson, Mississippi, where he planned to contact FERRALL MC CORMICK and attempt to interest MC CORMICK in having his Klan group join with the National Knights.

The meeting lasted about two hours with FULLER telling SMITH that he did not want to join with the National Knights because he could not see any benefits in doing so and the OKA members had previously decided not to attempt to join any other groups or to expand in any way. FULLER said that they had several months ago voted to sever all ties with MC CORMICK and his Klan group and the only connection the OKA has out of Louisiana is with a small group of five or six Klansmen in Arkansas who generally attend the OKA monthly meetings in Monroe. FULLER said that he would look forward to coming to the National Knights annual rally in September at Stone Mountain but that the OKA did not wish to have any other dealings with any other Klan group.

SMITH did not say if he was having any success on his trip in getting other Klan groups interested in the National Knights, but he did indicate that interest in the Klan seemed at an all time low. FULLER told SMITH that he agreed with him that Klan interest is indeed low and that it is harder than ever to get new members.

2\*

	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
12/8/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery. (a	heck appropriate blocks)	
X in person	by telephone by mail 🛣 orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated r/d	<u>Date</u> 12/8/67 to mak	12/8/67
Transcribed	12/11/67	Date(s) of activity
by Informant		12/7/67
Brief description of a	ctivity or material	
Oak Grove OK to discuss p	A Unit 2 held a meeting 12/7/67 roposed Negro housing subdivisi	.on
in Oak Grove	. Unit decided to seek appoint	File where original is located if not attache
ments with State Senator and U.S. Congressman to discuss the problem.		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
AA ATDAADD A		
Remarks;	······································	
Romarks;	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD	BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
Romarks:	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD	
Remarks; IN IF	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS	
Remarks; IN IF	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD	
Romarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u>	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE.	
Romarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u>	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE.	
Remorks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	
Remarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999 1 57-1300	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER)	
Remorks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999 1 57-1300 1 - 157-	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	
Remarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157- 1 - 157-	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (EARL WELSH)	
Remarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999 1 57-1300 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157-	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (EARL WELSH) (MONTE BOYTE)	
Romarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999 1 57-1300 1 - 157-	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (EARL WELSH)	IN ORDER TO PROTECT
Remarks: <u>IN</u> <u>IF</u> <u>SO</u> DIA(b)(7) - ( 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3999 1 - 157-1300 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157-	FORMATION IN THIS REPORT SHOULD USED IN OTHER COMMUNICATIONS D URCE. D) (OKA) (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) (ROBERT FULLER) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (EARL WELSH) (MONTE BOYTE) (J. V. JONES)	

÷.

. 2 **-**

Block Stamp
SEARCHED SERIALIZED DEC 11 1967
FBI - NEW ORLEANS
him 1
Toully 1190

\*\*\* •

Ł

\*1 - 157-

\*1 - 157-\*1 - 157-

\*1 - 157-

1 - 157-

1 - 157 -

VBC:mak

(17)

.

(W. B. RUSSELL)

(TROY WILLIAMS)

(HUBERT AINSWORTH)

.

(ERNEST BLACK)

(ANDY PATRICK)

(CARL WILSON)

December 8, 1967 Monroe, Louisiana

111 5 -

#### OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 2 MEETING

The Oak Grove OKA Unit 2 held a regular weekly meeting at the Klavern on the night of December 7, 1967, with 15 members present and Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER also present. The following were present at the meeting:

į

ROBERT FULLER SEDRIC SEAMANS EARL WELSH MONTE BOYTE J. V. JONES MITCHELL BOYTE B. B. MC CLAIN EARL MOSS W. B. RUSSELL TROY WILLIAMS ERNEST BLACK CARL WILSON HUBERT AINSWORTH ANDY PATRICK

The main topic of conversation was the proposed Negro housing subdivision for Oak Grove. The site is reportedly between Oak Grove and Forest, Louisiana, and MONTE BOYTE stated that the

big fear among the members is that if the subdivision goes up in that location then the Negroes living there would be in the white school district. Most of the complaints centered around the fact that the Negroes would probably attend the white schools and ROBERT FULLER was called to lend advice to the members on what course of action to take. FULLER advised that absolutely no violence could be considered and stated that he felt that Senator ADCOCK and Congressman PASSMAN should be donisulted to encourage them to see what they could do about relocating the FULLER said that he would try to arrange an appointsubdivision. ment for some of the members with ADCOCK and PASSMAN. He said that PASSMAN is in Washington now and it would probably be at least until after Christmas before they could get to see either legislator. FULLER's idea seemed to be taken enthusiastically by the members and discussion centered around who would be selected from the unit to meet with ADCOCK and PASSMAN. MONTE BOYTE said that he would like to meet with them and suggested that they choose two or three other members to go with him.

Two new members were at the meeting and it was learned that they were recently sworn into the unit. These men are ANDY PATRICK, who drives a milk truck, and HUBERT AINSWORTH, who is a contractor.

There was other discussion at the meeting concerning the election for State Representative. The Unit had previously voted to back VINING but now that NICK HAMILTON is running as a

2

........

Republican the Unit has decided to review their decision further before endorsing a candidate. HAMILTON has previously been friendly to the Unit and has spoken at Klan rallies in the past. ربة م

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Rece	ived by
12/15/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (ct	neck appropriate blocks)		· · ·
X in person	by telephone by mail 🛣 orall	y 🗌 record	ling device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
	Date		
Dictated r/d	<u>12/15/67 to /jpb</u>		12/15/67
			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	12/21/67		10/10/07
Authenticated by Informant	·		12/10/67
			-
Brief description of ac	-		
	thly state meeting at Monr		
$\frac{12}{10}$ in units	n discussion centering arc s and on religious beliefs	to be	
	h taking new members		File where original is located if not attac
Compractica TI	· canang new memory	······································	
			FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
k .		~	
	Le Rock (RM)	*1 -	• •• ••
FOIA(b)(7)		*1 -	• • • • • •
	1434 (OKA)	·*1 -	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) 3998 (Oak Grove OKA Unit)	, <b>*1</b>	
1 - 157 - 3 1 - 157 - 3	(Bastrop OKA Unit)	*1 -	(Monroe, La.) 157- (Fred Cook)
	L300 (Robert Fuller	*1 -	• • • • • • •
*1 - 157-	(William Herbert Full		
	2399 (Robert "Abe" Allen	*1 -	
	4516 (Bill Turner)		157- (Elton Salter)
*1 - 157-	(Monte Boyte)	*1 -	157-1855 (E. W. Pace)
*1 - 157-	(Mitchell Boyte)	VBC/	jpb
*1 - 157-	(Troy Williams)	(35)	· val
*1 - 157-	(Bokin Mc Clain)	-	Block Stamp
*1 - 157-	(W. B. Russell)		
	5970 (J. V. Jones)		SEARCHEDINDEXED
*1 - 157 - 7			SERIALIZED
*1 - 157- *1 - 157-	(Hubert Ainsworth) (Russell Price)		DF6 3 1987
$\frac{1}{1} - 157 - $	(David Woolsey)		FBI-NEW ORLEANS
*1 - 157-			can the
	(Claude Woolsev)	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	
	(Claude Woolsey)		1/20
36091 DocId:342			57-1300 - 488

Monroe, Louisiana December 15, 1967

# ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA (OKA) STATE MEETING AT MONROE, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 10, 1967

The OKA held a monthly state meeting on December 10, 1967, at the Monroe, Louisiana, Klavern. FLOYD COGBURN, CECIL MASSEY, ANDY DUGALL, and FRANK JOHNSON were present from Arkansas and the following OKA Klansmen were present from Louisiana:

> ROBERT FULLER WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER ROBERT "ABE" ALLEN BILL TURNER MONTE BOYTE MITCHELL BOYTE TROY WILLIAMS BOKIN MC CLAIN W. B. RUSSELL J. V. JONES SEDRIC SEAMANS

HUBERT AINSWORTH RUSSELL PRICE DAVID WOOLSEY CLAUDE WOOLSEY HAROLD WOOLSEY C. L. COOK ROBERT RENFROE M. C. GROVER (Monroe, Louisiana) FRED COOK LUCAS MC KEE C. V. FLOWERS E. W. THOMAS ELTON SALTER E. W. PACE e . .

A copy of the minutes of the meeting which shows the items discussed is attached to this report. The discussion on church matters centered around whether or not Catholics and persons belonging to little known protestant sects could belong to the OKA. Most agreed that it would be best to restrict the memberships to Baptists, Pentecostal members, and other affiliated churches and there was no

firm decision made but rather it was decided that each man should be judged on his **OWN** merits before being allowed into the organization. ROBERT FULLER complained that some of the units were not checking their new men close enough, as he cited an instance where an Exalted Cyclops came to him to swear out a member who was a big drinker and who had only been in the unit a couple of months.

The Arkansas delegation reported that ANDY DUGALL was going to take over the Titan's job from FLOYD COGBURN since COGBURN said that he is being forced to quit the Klan. He said that he lost his job as a result of his activities in the Klan and he does not believe he can devote anymore time to the Klan.

Louisiana Units represented were the following:

Monroe OKA Unit Bastrop 1 Oak Grove 1 and 2
December 0, 1967

The meeting was open at 2:10 P. M. The sum of dues are----20.25 from West Carroll; Unit 62, \$28.00 from Monroe, \$16.00 from Bastrop, \$15.00 from Springhill, and \$5.00 from Richland.-----There was a talk on the Election. There was a talk on the different units of why they are quiting for different reasons, and there was also a talk on the pastors of Churches. It was decided that the people were to use the pastor of their choice.

The number of people present at this meeting was 26.

The Grand Dragon found out why his was getting the speed ticket, was coming out of Baton Rouge.

The meeting of the State meeting will be on the Sunday of the First Sunday of each Month. There waw also a talk of electing officers for differ-

ent jobs. This will be decided in the coming meeting of the first Sunday.

Both Flowers came in after a stay in the Hospital. He does feel much better and we are thankful that he does and able to be with us; the meeting was closed. OUT, by PRAYER----

Cover Sheet for Inforr FD-306 (3-21-58)	nant Report or Material			
			-	
Date received	Received from (name	or symbol number)	Recei	ved by
12/21/67		- (D)		VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery	check appropriate blocks	) ] by mail 🛣 orally	recordi	ing device written by Informant
	nd reduced to writing by A	- ±11. ·		Date of Report
R	D 12/22/67	nbc on 12/27/6	7	12/21/67
Dictated	2/29/67			Date(s) of activity 12/21/67
Transcribed Authenticated by Informant				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Brief description of	activity or material			· ·
	of letter from	n FERRALL MC C	ORMICK	
to ROBERT	FULLER and co	oy of circular	letter	File where original is located if not attached
from E.S.	GILBERT, JR.,	to Klansmen	· · ·	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
4	IN ORDER TO PI Jackson (RM) 157-1300 (ROBEI 157-4434 (OKA) ) (7) - (D)	<u></u>	RCE.	
- VBC:				
(7)		- ·		(
		:		
				Block Stamp
•				SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FILED
W 36091 DocId	:34267442 Page 7	4		Cayle the

4

ľ

~

-2208-2000 16 26-1967 19 Bar +22487 20 Easn. MERILANIPPL-19205, Ph # 362-9561

### Деал Эреккана блистани

At this very merit time 31 the year ( we the thirth wate of our LORD Jeans Christ) We should all consider with greate same, the rapid dissaprince from this Earth, all those things Jeans died for. The wash Gulf of division that has been created by Satans Torces, in the tanks of the Gentile propie must be spanned immediatly. And in it's place an unbreakable bond of unity must be founded. Otherwise the ship of Chrietian Patriotion is doomed to simb in this storm wrecked sea of hellish dereit.

Together we can provide the necrary vehicle to hold bact. This crushing Lideal wave of defeat is our ideas and what we like for

To remain divided any imper will only involve our own discreter. Logather we have a nighty first that the energy will first inom - divided we are putly in their hands.

May you have the best of everything this Christmas . And may the new year bring about the unification of all our people here in Mississippi.

- KLAREMAN E.S. GILBERT IN Grand Drogon -Realm Of Miss -The Original Knights of The -KU KLUX KLAR

and the second second 000 A 5008 Hiven So West Aackson 9 Miss. 39309 Necontar 3, 1967 Honorable Robert Fuller 1500 Sunset Street Monroe, Jouisiana I must sincerly dope this litta My Beloved Friend, finds you and your family in good health. as for me il have had a lot of illiness lately I put my daugther in the hospital and had to put Wimples in the haspital, ma naa no pour reinquees on awhile, We They plan to keep her for awhile, We have had so much Company, Working in have had so much Company, Working in the Blauty Shop & Working for the Cause the Blauty Shop & Working for the Cause the Blauty Shop & Working for the Cause She has had a Mirrious breakdown. I have nieded for sometime to make a trip to see you I have had a lot I have needed to discuss With you, We have traveled miles and Abtained many memberships. I Have finially Nached part of my goal in this Organization. I have been working for sometime trying to get all of the Alans to Unite Unders 74

A state for the state of the st one need. With the help of the United flans" and the Homorable Carnist Gilbert a nove made a step in that direction. They have united with the "Old Driginal Flan as fellow Alansmen. We have the majority of the United Hans With us at this Time in Missios ippi.) I herefore, There have been a few Changes that have taken place. her under with my family, if had to hand in my risignation. We hild a state meters The Honorable Earnist Gilbert was Utetted our Grand Dragon of the " Ald Original Au Klup Klan. I Will work diligently with the Honorable Carnest Gilbert in ever way possible. I epp land to She Honoralle Earnist Gilbert that you medent Possible for "The Old Original & United Flans to be working together now in

Mississ upper Under the same head. Stead fast support & respect you most given at all times Hive own love to all of day Hive bur love to all of day Alan brother's and sisters in Joinsiana. Jouisiana. The Honorable Carnet Hillest and I would have been over this Week but the to the illines in my family we were not able to, has great Respect for you as Well has great Respect for you as Well as for your Organization, at anytime as for your Organization, at anytime he is Called apon by ather statis he will answer. The Honorable carned Gillert A true Triend is a Jift from teasien Firrace Mc Carmick H3. DocId:34267442 Page 78

.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)

			Date p	repared	
				January 2	. 1968
Date received	Received fr	om (name or symbol number)	Recei	ved by	.,
10/01/0	FOTA (h	)(7) – (D)	SA	VINCENT B	COYLE
12/21/6	very (check appropria		- Du		
Tan pe	-		recordi	ng device	written by Informant
lf orally furnis	hed and reduced to wr	iting by Agent;)		Date of Report	
	Date .			12/2	1/67
Dictated	12/22/67	torough_draft	<u></u>	Date(s) of activ	
Transcribed	1/2/68				
Authenticated by Informant				12/1	.9/67
Oak Grov <u>12/19/62</u> Negro su	7 with discu ubdivision, itan, and ba	held meeting at Kla ssion about the pro upcoming election for cking of VINING for	<u>posed</u> or		inal is located if not attached (b)(7) - (D)
FO * * *	IF USED, IN 0 IA(b)(7) - (I 1 - 157-4434 1 - 157-3998 ID - 157-1300 1 - 157-4516 1 - 157-2399 1 - 157-	(OKA) (Oak Grove OKA Uni (ROBERT FULLER) (BILL TURNER) (ROBERT ABE ALLEN) (ROBERT RENFROE) (ALFRED SMITH)	SOURCE.	A.) A.) A.) A.) A.) A.) A.) A.)	Devilo Devilo Devilo Devilo Devilo Block Stomp INDEXED HILED
₩ 36091 D	ocId:34267442	Page 79			ĝ/1968 // W ORLEANS

.

Monroe, La. 12/21/67

OAK GROVE OKA UNIT MEETING.

فالمرجاه المرجاة

The Oak Grove OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of 12/19/67 with 9 members present and 3 visitors, Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER, ROBERT "ABE" ALLEN, and ROBERT RENFROE. The nine members present were as follows:

W. H. "BILL" TURNER (the EC of the Unit)

W. J. WILLIS

fnu RAYMOND

EARL WELCH

J. V. JONES

HUBERT AINSWORTH

ALFRED SMITH

THOMAS WYLLE

fnu HOWARD

Discussion at the meeting centered around the election of a new Great Titan for the West Carroll - East Carroll area, as ALFRED SMITH has been sick and has had sickness in his family, and will not be able to be considered further for the position. As a result of the discussion, it was generally conceded that BILL TURNER will accept the position, although it was decided to wait until after the first of the year to hold a formal election.

Other discussion centered around the Negro housing

subdivision, and a committee reported that they had not made any progress in attempting to get an appointment with Congressman PASSMAN of Monroe, and State Senator ADCOCK of Monroe. It was learned that the latest area under proposal for the subdivision is now near Darnell, La., and it appears that the leaders of the unit and the members are not really clear as to the location of the proposed subdivision, and whether or not anyone is actually planning to build a Negro subdivision.

Other discussion at the meeting centered around the race for State Representative from the West Carroll - East Carroll area, and it appears from the conversations that the Unit will back VINING instead of NICK HAMILTON.

The meeting lasted approximately 45 minutes, and was closed with prayer.

2

.

.

.

.

L2/8/67 FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)	SA JOHN M. MOORE
ethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks	s)	
🕎 in person 🖾 by telephone [	by mail 🔀 orally	recording device written by Informant
orally furnished and reduced to writing by .	Agent:	Date of Report
Date	· ·	
Dictated 12/18/67 to 1	Typed by Agent	<u>12/8/67</u> Date(s) of activity
	·-	
		11/28/67 to 12/8/67
Authenticated 12/19/67		
by informant	·	· · ·
ief description of activity or material		
	29 in 9ml-nn	
General information on UP	KA 1N AIKANSAS	I
		Eile where original is located if not atta
	<u></u>	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
		formation contained in this
- -		o protect the source.
Any use or diss report should be carefull IA(b)(7) - (D) - 157-356 (UKA) - 157-428 (MC NEELY) - 157-420 (D. SIVILS) - 157-337 (F. SIVILS) - 157-518 (LYTAL) - Hamburg Folder - Strong Folder OKA - Monticello Folder - Dermott Folder - Birmingham (RM) - New Orleans (RM)	ly paraphrased t MUNCY MOORE THOMAS " MOORE THOMAS "	o protect the source. 157-1300- SEARCHED ACCHINGTED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED JANE - 12

• , •

. .

..

Searched Indexed
Serialized_Filed
DEC. 29, 1967
FBI - Little Rock
······································

.

Pine Bluff, Arkansas December 8, 1967

Information has been received that Arkansas klaverns of UKA have sent no money to the national office since September, 1967, and ROBERT SHELTON is becoming very impatient with Arkansas. ROBERT SHELTON phoned Grand Dragon GEORGE A. MCNEELY during the previous week and indicated he wanted to do something to promote interest in the Klan in Arkansas to build up the membership. He indicated he wanted to hold a public rally soon. He also wants to send someone to Arkansas, possibly a Grand Titan, to organize for the Klan. He also wants to make all old members who come back into the Klan pay all back dues, which in some cases would amount to \$36.00. SHELTON wanted Arkansas to put up the money for the Grand Titan to come to Arkansas to recruit new members.

Grand Dragon McNEELY reportedly rejected these proposals, telling SHELTON he was not going to do anything until next Spring, since by that time they could better analyze the political situation and better know what action they should take. He assured SHELTON that they could carry Arkansas for GEORGE WALLACE for President, and this appeared to encourage SHELTON.

The Hamburg Klavern has not completed construction of its meeting hall. DOYLE SIVILS stated he could get no one to help and they may put it off until next year. FRED SIVILS got out of the Klan at Bastrop, Louisiana, and may re-join at Hamburg, Arkansas by special dispensation of MCNEELY.

NW 36091 [ DocId: 34267442 Page 83

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Information received that the Klan at Monroe, Louisiana, has organized its own church and the various Klan members are quitting their former churches to join this church. It appears that most of them are quitting their churches because of the affiliation of those churches with the National Council of Churches.

ROBERT FULLER's organization in  $L_0$ uisiana is reportedly about to fold up, and JACK HELM of Louisiana is anxious to come to Arkansas and take over the Klan up here.

The Strong Klavern wants to come back into UKA, and there is some indication they may be permitted to do so.

The Monticello Klavern is now meeting once a week. EC HENRY LYTAL claims to have the materials and is desirous of building a Klan meeting hall somewhere on the highway west of Monticello, Arkansas.

There has been no further activity by the group at Dermott,

6Id:34267442.

Page

Arkansas, which group was attempting to organize a klavern last summer.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

\_6\* 2

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	eceived by
1/5/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery	(check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	🛄 by telephone 🔲 by mail 🗱 orally 🛄 rec	cording device 🔲 written by Informant
if orally furnished a	nd reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated 1	/15/68 (tage) 1rs	1/5/68
Transcribed	/23/68	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant		1/2/68
Brief description of	activity or material	
held meet	OKA Unit #2, (E. Carroll OKA Unit ing on 1/2/68, at klavern for the f electing new EC. W. B. RUSSELL	:),
was elected	ed EC over MONTE BOYTE by 9 to 7	File where original is located if not attached
vote.		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1: 157-4434 (OKA)
1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA U	INIT) 1: 157-W. B. RUSSELL
1: 157-MONTE BOYTE	157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
1:*157-MITCHELL BOYTE	1:*157-TROY WILLIAMS
1:*157-B. B. MC CLAIN	1:*157-LOUIS BLACK
1:*157-CEDRICK SEAMANS	1:*157-HUBERT AINSWORTH
1:*157-CARL WILSON	1:*157-EARL WELCH
1:*157-EDWARD BLACK	1:*157-J. V. JONES
1:*157-(FNU) TAYLOR (OAK GRO	DVE AREA)
1:*157-(FNU) THOMPSON (OAK G	ROVE AREA)
	·····,

VBC/lrs (18)

...



1/5/68 Monroe, La.

The Oak Grove OKA Unit #2, also known as the E. Carroll OKA Unit, held a meeting at the Oak Grove Klavern on the night of 1/2/68, for the purpose of electing an EC. ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the UKA, was present as a visitor at the meeting. Before nominations were heard, it was decided that this meeting would be the first of two meetings for the purpose of electing the EC. It was decided that two votes would be necessary in order to elect the EC. Nominations were called for and W. B. RUSSELL and MONTE BOYTE were the only two nominated for the position. As a result of the vote, RUSSELL received the win for the preliminary voting with a 9 to 7 margin. RUSSELL and BOYTE were both present and others at the meeting included the following:

> MITCHELL BOYTE B. B. MC CLAIN CEDRICK SEAMANS CARL WILSON EDWARD BLACK (FNU) TAYLOR (FNU) TAYLOR (FNU) THOMPSON ROBERT FULLER TROY WILLIAMS LOUIS BLACK HUBERT AINSWORTH EARL WELCH J. V. JONES

Other business discussed included making final preparations for the monthly OKA State Meeting which is to be held at the Oak Grove Klavern on Sunday afternoon, 1/7/68. This will be the first time that the OKA State Meeting has been held in Oak Grove and plans were made to contact all members and secure their cooperation in attending and inviting the wives of the members also. RUSSELL stated that he would get in touch with the other unit and arrange for guards for the State Meeting.

Cover Sheet for Informant Ropo FD-306 (3-21-58)	Material	•	
:			
Date received Received	d from (name or symbol number)	Receiv	ed by
1/5/68 FOIA	(b)(7) - (D)	SA	VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appro	priate blocks)		
XX in person by te	lephone 🛄 by mail 🗶 🗶 oral	ly 🗌 recordin	ng device 🔲 written by Informant
lf orally furnished and reduced t	o writing by Agent:		Date of Report
Date	· · · ·		2 (5 (60
Dictated 1/15/68	(tape) lrs		1/5/68 Date(s) of activity
Transmitted 1/23/68	,		
Authenticated by Informant			12/26/67
Brief description of activity or r	aderia)		
	Unit held meeting (	on 12/26/6	7
at home of LUCAS	MC KEE, with ROBER	<u>r fulle</u> r,	Ţ.
	of the OKA, as a v		
	meeting included the RENFROE as Grand Ti		File where original is located if not attached
	s were made to assis		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarker Grove Unit	in holding State Me		
Oak Grove	on 1/7/68.		
			-
	ATION CONTAINED IN "		
PARAPHRASED IN C	RDER TO FULLY PROTE	CT IDENTIT	Y OF INFORMANT.
FOIA(b)(7) – (D)		157-4434	
1: 157-8138 (BAS	TROP OKA UNIT)	157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER) MC KEE
1: 157-ROBERT RH 1:*157-9117 (OW		157-LUCAS \$157-C. V.	
	MAS (Previously 1:		
referred to i	n error as 1:	*157 - ELTON	SALTER
E. W. THOMAS)	1:	• •	SCARBOROUGH
VBC/1rs/		(Bastrop,	La. area)
(12)			

Block	Stamp

Searched	Indexed
Serialized	Filed,
	1968 Orleaps
<u> </u>	UT leans
157-  3	00-493

•

1/5/68 Monroe, La.

# MEETING OF BASTROP, LA. OKA UNIT, 12/26/67

On 12/26/67, the Bastrop, La. OKA Unit held a meeting at the home of member LUCAS MC KEE with ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, present as a visitor. There was 7 members of the unit present at the meeting as follows:

LUCAS MC KEE

a

P

C. V. FLOWERS

DAVID THOMAS

OWEN DUNCAN

E. W. PACE, JR.

ELTON SALTER

(FNU) SCARBOROUGH

ROBERT FULLER had called the meeting inasmuch as the Eastrop, La. Unit had not been meeting for the past several weeks and FULLER advised the members of the fact that the OKA State Meeting would be held at the Oak Grove, La. Klavern on 1/7/68. FULLER stressed that this will be the first time the State Meeting had been held away from the Monroe Klavern and he solicited help from the members in helping the Oak Grove Unit put on a successful State Meeting. Other business discussed at the meeting included the fact that FULLER was going to select ROBERT RENFROE as the Grand Titan for the coming year for the State of La. in the OKA and he requested that the Bastrop Unit support him in this move. It was also pointed out that other State Officers in the OKA for the coming year will be named at the meeting and, therefore, the meeting will be more important than the usual monthly OKA meeting.

Other business discussed at the meeting centered around the fact that the rent on the klavern has not been paid in several months. It was pointed out that the unit owes \$12.00 for the past six months, or a total of \$72.00 back rent and that they will probably not be able to use the klavern until this amount is paid up. It was suggested that they continue to hold meetings at different members' houses rather than attempt to raise the money to pay the back rent on the klavern.

No further klan business was discussed and coffee was served and the remainder of the meeting was a general political bull session.

2\*

		Date prepared
Date rece	ived Received from (name or symbol	I number) Received by
	<b>1/5/68</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of	delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
ं 🕵	in person by telephone by mail	l x orally recording device written by Informant
If orally f	urnished and reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
• <i>•</i>	1/15/68 , cem	n 1/5/68
Dictated	to	Date(s) of activity
Transcri	ibed 1/23/68 (received 1/1	17/68)
		12/28/67
Authenti by Inform		12/28/87
Bliei dest	cription of activity or material	
•	Monroe OKA Unit held we	
<del>.</del>		
	Discussion centered aro Unit EC, ROBERT RENFRON	
	position of Grand Titan	
	business discussed was	
Remarks:	monthly OKA State meeti	
1	Oak Grove, Louisiana; c	
		JU 1/1/00, at 1
	which time the State Of	fficers in the OKA
		fficers in the OKA
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil	fficers in the OKA 11 be named.
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil INFORMATION IN THIS REP	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil INFORMATION IN THIS REP	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
	which time the State Of for the coming year wil INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA)	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) F - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROB OKA	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) VBC/cem
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) F - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROB OKA (1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) A UNIT) VBC/cem LER)
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROR OKA (1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) A UNIT) VBC/cem LER)
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) T - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROB OKA (1) - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK)	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) *1 VBC/cem LER)
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROS OKA) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL) 1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(DAVID WOOLSEY)	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) VBC/cem LER) (16) VBC/sem (16) VBC/sem (16) VBC/sem
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) I - 157-2749(MONROB OKA I) - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL I - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK)	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) VBC/cem LER) VBC/cem (16) VBC/sem (16) VBC/sem (16) (1
	<pre>which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) I - 157-2749(MONROE OKA I - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL I - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 - 157-(C. L. COGK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COGK) *1 - 157-(CLAUDE WOOLSEY *1 - 157-(CLAUDE WOOLSEY *1 - 157-(CLAUDE WOOLSE *1 - 157-(HUSSELL PRICE</pre>	fficers in the OKA 11 be named. PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED DTECT THE SOURCE. *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) A UNIT) VBC/cem (16) () SY) SY)
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROF OKA) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL) 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK)	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   AUNIT)   VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   SY)   SY)   SY)   SY
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROB OKA 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK)	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   *1 VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   (17)   (18)   (18)   (17)   (18)   (17)   (18)   (17)   (18)   (18)   (18)   (19)   (10)
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROF OKA) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL) 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK)	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   *1 VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   S)   ICKWELDER)   157-1300-494   Block Stamp
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) T = 157-4434(OKA) 1 = 157-2749(MONROS OKA) 1 = 157-1300(ROBERT FUL) 1 = 157-(ROBERT RENFROE) *1 = 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 = 157-(C. L. COOK)	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   AUNIT.)   VBC/cem   (16)   SY)   SY)   SY   ST   FULLER)   SearchedIndexed
	<pre>which time the State Of for the coming year wil INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA (1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) *1 - 157-(C. L. C. C.</pre>	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   SY)   SY)   SY)   SY   SY   SY   SY   SERT FULLER)   Searched Indexed Serialized Indexed
	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I = 157-4434(OKA) I = 157-2749(MONROE OKA) I = 157-1300(ROBERT FUL) I = 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 = 157-(C. L. COGK) *1 = 157-(C. L. C.	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   SY)   SY)   SKT FULLER)   Searched   Indexed   Serialized
	<pre>which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROK OKA (1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FUL 1 - 157-(ROBERT RENFROE *1 - 157-(C. L. COGK) *1 - 157-(C. L. COGK) *1</pre>	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   SY)   SY)   SRT FULLER)   Searched Indexed   Serialized <sub>1.4</sub> -Filed //   JANUARY 23, 1968
36091	which time the State Of for the coming year will INFORMATION IN THIS REP IF USED IN ORDER TO PRO Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I = 157-4434(OKA) I = 157-2749(MONROS OKA) 1 = 157-1300(ROBERT FUL) 1 = 157-(ROBERT RENFROE) 1 = 157-(C. L. COOK) 1 =	Il be named.   PORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED   DTECT THE SOURCE.   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   *1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN)   VBC/cem   LER)   (16)   SY)   SY)   SRT FULLER)   Searched Indexed   Serialized <sub>1.4</sub> -Filed //   JANUARY 23, 1968

January 5, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT AT HOME OF ROBERT FULLER DECEMBER 28, 1967

On December 28, 1967, the Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER in Monroe, Louisiana. The meeting was held at FULLER's home inasmuch as there is no heat available at the Klavern. In addition to FULLER and the Fxalted Cyclops of the Unit ROBERT RENFROE, the following members were gresent:

1. 19

DAVID WOOLSEY

C. L. COOK

CLAUDE WOOLSEY

RUSSELL PRICE

W. C. BLACKWELDER

BILLY ROPER

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

JAMES EVANS

### JIMMY OGDEN

The main item of business descussed centered around the fact that the Unit Exalted Cyclops ROBERT RENFROE, would be named by ROBERT FULLER. the Grand Dragon of the OKA for the position of Grand Titan for the OKA for the coming year. FULLER requested the support of all members for REAFROE and said that they monthly OKA State meeting at which the officers for the coming year would be named would be held in Oak Grove, Louisiana, on January 7, 1968. All members were urged to attend that important meeting and to give their support to RENFROE. FULLER stated that he fully expected RENFROE to be named Grand Titan without any opposition and said that it would be necessary for the unit to start considering naming a new Exalted Cyclops or electing a new Exalted Cyclops to replace RENFROE. FULLER stated that the Oak Grove delegation may want one of their men for the position of Grand Titan and that if they push this issue he will probably exceed to their requests but that at any rate RENFROE would then be named Great Titan for Ouachita Parish

2

and it would still be necessary for the Unit to have a new Exalted Cyclops since RENFROE would not be able to hold both positions.

Committees were organized to arrange transportation plans for attending the State meeting at Oak Grove and another committee was formed to contact all members of the unit to let them know that a new Exalted Cyclops would be elected in January. No further business was discussed and the meeting was adjourned after approximitely 45 minutes.

- - - <u>-</u>

"这个人。

、 《西南語

1, i j

1 1

DocId: 34267442

36091

Page 94

Cover Sheet for Informant Report of FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67) Date prepared Received by Received from (name or symbol number) Date received FOIA(b)(7)(D) 1/5/68 SA VINCENT B. COYLE Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) 🛛 🗙 orally \_\_\_\_ recording device written by Informant in person by telephone by mail Date of Report If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent;-Date <u>1/5/68</u> <u>1/15/68</u> Dictated Date(s) of activity <u>/23/68 (received 1/17/68)</u> Transcribed . Authenticated by Informant . 1/4/68 Brief description of activity or material Monroe OKA Unit held weekly state meeting at home of ROBERT FULLER on 1/4/68. Discussion centered located if not attached around electing a new Exalted OIA(b)(7) -Cyclops and fact that election (D)1.1 should be held within the next two.weeks. Former EC ROBERT lemarks: RENFROE will probably be Great Titan for Ouachita Parish instead of Grand Titan for State of Louisiana. INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IF USED IN CR DER TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE SOURCE. Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) **157-4434(OKA)** - 157-2749 (MONRO E 'OKA UNIT) 1)- 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 – 157– (ROBERT RENFROE) ∴1 - 157-(C. L. COOK) 1 - 157-2025(W. C. BLACKWELDER) 1 - 157-(RUSSELL PRICE) \*1 - 157- (HOUSTON POSEY) \*1 - 157-(CLAUDE WOOLSEY) Block Stamp \*1 - 157-(DONALD WOOLSEY) \*1 - 157- (WILLIAM HRBERT FULLER) Searched Indexed \*1 - 157-(FRED COOK) Serialized Mo-Filed 1 JANUARY 23, 1968 一口の認識が見 VBC/cem\_ FBI - New Orleans ( BBBBBB \***(13)** ( 14. 1. 1 the cases ! NW 36091 DocId: 34267,44

January 5, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

Monroe OKA Unit meeting of January 4, 1968

On January 4, 1968, the Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting at the home of ROBERT FULLER. There were 8 members present at the meeting as follows:

en Karan

ROBERT FULLER

ROBERT RENFROE

C. L. COOK

HOUSTON POSEY

CLAUDE WOOLSEY

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

FRED COOK

FULLER asked at the start of the meeting what had happened to RUSSELL PRICE and W. C. BLACKWELDER and it was determined that these two members of long standing had not been advised of the meeting.

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 96

FULLER stated that without these two important members they could not hold an election and pointed out to the members that ROBERT RENFROE will probably be named Great Titan of Ouachita Parish instead of Grand Titan for the State of Louisiana in the OKA. He explained that BILL TURNER of Oak Grove would be the logical choice for Grand Titan since the Oak Grove area had requested representation in the Titan position.

· ·· · · ·· .

FULLER also noted that of those present at the meeting only C. L. COOK would be eligible for the position of Exalted Cyclops of the unit since he was the only member at the meeting other than himself and RENFROE who had been in the Klan for over three years.

FULLER stated that for this reason they should not hold the election at night since RUSSELL PRICE and W. C. BLACKWELDER were absent along with other old members who could be elegible for the position of Exalted Cyclops.

General discussion at the meeting indicated that C. L. COOK will probably be elected Exalted Cyclops unless

and the set of the set 2 あった。 たい 他にの 

• • •

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 97 🏤 👘 👘 🎼

an unforeseen development arises and unless BLACKWELDER and PRICE are angry at the fact that they were not invited to the meetings. It was decided that the next meeting will be held at C. L. COOK's garage, in West Monroe.

The only other business discussed at the meeting centered around making arrangements for transportation to the monthly OKA State meeting to be held on January 7; 1968, at Oak Grove, Louisiana.

The meeting adjourned after only 20 minutes.

n The State P A COMPANY STATISTICS ····· (" 1844 · · · and the second se the second se ألج مشياه م . 1 e su presente en la companya de la c 

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 98

FD-306 (3-21-58)			11	
•		́стана (Ц		
•				
			· · ·	
	· · · ·		、 、	
Date réceived	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received	by	
1/25/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA E	RNEST M. COCHRANE	
Method of delivery (	check appropriate blocks)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
X in person	by telephone by mail <b>X</b> or	aliy <u>recording</u>	device written by informant	
li orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent:-		ate of Report	
1 / 2	6/68 to JANET D. HO	TERTON	1/25/68	
			ate(s) of activity	
Transcribed 1/2	6/68		1/22-25/68	
Authenticated by Informant				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		
Brief description of (	activity of meterial			
_Info_conce	rning_APWR_speakers_meet	ing_and		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	F	ile where original is located if not a	itached
-into-re-OK	A-in-general.		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
·	•	·		
Remerks:		4		
			ממאמיז היא איני איז איז	
Constraint Constraint Street and Street Street	N CONTAINED IN THE ENCLO ARED FOR DISSEMINATION,	وجماعا المرابع والمحافظ والمستراب والمستجد المتحوص والمحافي والمحاف والمحاف		
Augusture	O ADEQUATELY PROTECT THE	Warner Training and the state and a state of a		
			,	
		3		
2- New Or	leans (RM)			
(1 - 1	.57- OKA) .			
(D - 1	57- ROBERT FULLER)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2 - Jackso	57-36) (APWR)			
	57-6582) (OKA)			
<b>X</b>				
. ,			157-1300-	191
			Block Stamp	110
		-	STIDDINED	
			SERIALIZED FILED FILED	
			· J/AI 3 0 1953	
	i.		NEW ORLEANS	<i>.</i>
	Deut h	20-	Late Field	
	Allow		y Z	

Deut 119

.

. .

÷

:

Jackson, Mississippi January 22, 1968

Source advised attended an APWR speaker meeting at the home of JOE DENVER HAWKINS on Monday night wherein the following individuals were present:

> BILL PICKEL ERNEST GILBERT JOE & JOHNNIE HAWKINS KATHY AINSWORTH ROY & JOE CAMPBELL BESSIE CHAPPEL ELAINE SMITH

The general conversation was concerning phone calls having been made by an unknown party to JOHNNIE HAWKINS, alleging that ELAINE SMITH was pregnant and this condition was caused by JOE DENVER HAWKINS. JOHNNIE HAWKINS stated she had advised the caller that she hoped this was true and that maybe ELAINE SMITH would give her the baby as she and JOE DENVER had been wanting one. A lot of talk centered around these phone calls and the group is making a big joke out of it, rather than taking it seriously. They believe the FBI is having individuals make these phone calls and this is the reason why they are not taking it seriously.

BILL PICKEL had a lot to say regarding the tactics being used by the FBI to cause dissention among members of the APWR, and the fact the FBI is continually harassing him.

At this point ERNEST GILBERT told the group that he was tired of hearing the FBI discussed continuously and stated that conthing was accomplished at these meetings other than hearing the same stuff hashed over regarding tactics used by the FBI. BILL PCIKEL took issue with GILBERT regarding this at which time GILBERT told the group that even though he too is harassed by the FBI, he does not make it an issue at the meetings nor does he talk about it. GILBERT told this group that on prior occasions he has told them that if he helped the APWR organization, it could have an adverse effect publicity wise inasmuch as he is a Klansman first and will remain a Klansman until he dies. He further advised the group they would be unable to accomplish anything through the APWR without the support and help of the Klan. He stated that hereafter he will be willing to assist in any way, however, he will not take a leading part in the functions of the APWR.

Source stated it was his opinion that JOE DENVER and JOHNNIE HAWKINS, in addition to BILL PICKEL were relieved over the fact that he was not going to take a leading part and this gave them an opportunity to put ASA CARTER in the lead.

Jackson, Mississippi January 23, 1968

Source stated he has determined that ERNEST GILBERT and JACK SEALE made a trip to Louisiana andwere in contact with ROBERT FULLER, who is the Grand Dragon of the OKA in the State of Louisiana. GILBERT turned over to FULLER 500 OKA dues cards and collected \$50 for these cards.

During the meeting with FULLER, FULLER advised GILBERT that at the next state meeting of the OKA in Louisiana, which will be held on February 4, 1968, FULLER will ask for the approval of the Klansmen gathered at this meeting to promote ERNEST GILBERT to the position of Imperial Dragon of the OKA for the States of Louisiana, Mississippi and Arkansas. FULLER asked GILBERT to present this idea to the Mississippi OKA at their next state meeting, to be held on February 11, 1968. FULLER stated the OKA for these states needs a man of GILBERT'S caliber to take over and direct activities of the Klan and through publicity, speeches and personal appearances, get the word to the people concerning the 'new image'' of the Klan. FULLER stated he feels that GILBERT is just the man for the job.

Source stated that GILBERT was in contact with JOE OUR of Greenville and JIMMY KING from the Delta. This group, including JACK SEALE, was in contact with (FNU) SYNDER, who operates a barber shop in Clarksdale, Mississippi and SYNDER allegedly told them that he would let these individual know when he was to have the first meeting of a unit of the OKA at Clarksdale.

3

Jackson, Mississippi January 25, 1968

Source advised he had learned that a group of Klansmen were considering running ERNEST GILBERT for Congressman in the Third District in the State of Mississippi for the position vacated by Governor JOHN BELL WILLIAMS. The Klansmen became upset when they learned that CHARLES EVERS, NAACP leader, had announced his candidacy for this position.

Source stated he does not believe this to be a good move on the part of the Klan at this time, and that he will attempt to convince the Grand Dragon of this fact.

Jackson, Mississippi January 25, 1968

### LEE T. FLOYD:

Source stated that he is not personally acquainted with this individual, however the name is very familiary to him and he believes that DALE WALTON had some adverse things to say about this individual in the past such as FLOYD working for the FBI. When he put this word out it caused quite a few problems for FLOYD. Source stated he believes the above individual is identical to the one that DALE WALTON put the information out on.

## Jackson, Mississippi January 25, 1968

### HARLAND STARNES:

Source stated this individual resides in Prentiss, Mississippi and is the owner and operator of an automotive repair shop. He stated he originally joined the Original Knights, transferred to the White Knights and later dropped out of the Klan all together. Source stated that at present he does not believe that STARNES is active in any Klan group.



Date received Received	from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/22/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA JAMES A. WOOTEN
Method of dulivery (check approp	riate blocks	
X in person by tel	ephone 🔲 by mail 🗔 orally	recording device 🔛 written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to	writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated $r/d \frac{Date}{1/23}$	'68 mak	1/22/68
•		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 1/29/	68	
Authenticated		
by Informant		
Brief description of activity or mo	nterial	
No SDG meetings h	eld. Several SDG mem	bers
	of OKKKK at Natchez,	
	of persons attending	
	sting set forth. Ano	
meeting scheduled	for 1/28/68.	: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:		
	<del>.</del>	
INFORMA	TION CONTAINED IN THIS	S REPORT MUST
BE PROP	ERLY PARAPHRASED IN O	RDER TO
PROTECT	THE IDENTITY OF THE	INFORMANT.
	<del>nya</del> ang mang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang	
· ·		
9 - Jackson		
1 - 157 - 5206		
1 - 157-815	(JACK SEALE)	·
1 - 157 -	(Main File OKKKK)	<b>\</b>
1 - 157 - 157	(OKKKK, Natchez Klave	rn)
1 - 157 -	(C. D. FREEMAN)	
1 - 157 - 293	(REGGIE CARTER)	:

(PEANUTS CARNELL) 107-1 - 157-6142 (CHARLES SMITH) 1 - 157 -(CLAUDE FULLER) 157- 1300-Block Stamp 497 3 <u>New Orleans</u> FOIA(b)(7) -(D) 157-3784 (E. D. MORACE) **D**-157-1200 (ROBERT FULLER, Monroe, La.) JAW:mak Page 106 Dent MED FIGN 181 (12) ma GITTVIN . стянояА≥≲ NW 36091 DocId:34267442

Alexandria, Louisiana January 22, 1968

#### SILVER DOLLAR GROUP AND

### ORIGINAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN

There were no meetings of the SDG during the past week, but several SDG members attended an organizational meeting of a new Klavern of the OKKKK at Natchez, Mississippi, on Sunday, January 21, 1968.

The meeting was in the afternoon and JACK SEALE seemed to be in charge. The following persons attended:

- 1. JACK SEALE
- 2. C. D. FREEMAN
- 3. CHARLES D. SMITH
- 4. E. D. MORACE
- 5. PEANUTS CARNELL, a large white male who operates a repair shop on Highway 61, Natchez, Mississippi.
- 6. CLAUDE FULLER
- 7. REGGIE CARTER, who has a service station on Pine Street or Pine Road in Natchez, and has a small knot on his forehead.

The meeting was held about five miles Southeast of Natchez, at the old UKA lodge on the property of a doctor and near ERNEST PARKER's property. SEALE said the man who was to head the new Klavern of the OKKKK was not at the meeting as he had to go to Brookhaven, Mississippi. SEALE was overheard to ask E. D. MORACE if ROBERT FULLER of Monroe, Louisiana, was still at Monroe, and source assumed SEALE wanted to make contact with FULLER, perhaps about the new Klavern.

SEALE explained the purpose of the new organization and stated the Klavern would not take part in any violence, and that any viblence, if necessary, would be done by members as individuals. SEALE said the organization would disown the members if they were caught. SEALE said the head man of the organization, who was not identified, said that if any member were caught doing violence, he did not do the job well enough.

CLAUDE FULLER spoke of the need for violence to keep Negroes in line. CHARLES D. SMITH said the organization would carry on business as usual, but that the only difference was that the violence would be done by individual members and not discussed openly in meetings.

E. D. MORACE made a talk about the changing times, and that the Klan could not kill people at will as they had in the past. MORACE suggested the main task was educating the public to resist integration.

SEALE said the main task of the organization was to educate against Communism, but in case of any mass

2

NW 36091 DocId: 34267442 Page 108
violence by Negroes the organization would be ready and can cope with it. SEALE made a talk about members talking against each other. He said they must stop and if this happens, they will hold a trial and if convicted, the offending member would be whipped by the others. E. D. MORACE was overheard to tell SEALE he would probably be the first offender and the first one whipped as SEALE would get drunk, and SEALE did not appreciate this thought.

It was decided there would not be any \$10.00 fee to join the group, and members would start paying membership fees of \$2.00 a month, one dollar to stay in the local and one dollar to go to state headquarters.

SEALE said that at each meeting each member should bring a can of food and this would be distributed to needy families, white and Negro. SEALE said that he, CARTER and SMITH had gotten together on Sunday, January 14, 1968, about the new organization.

SMITH spoke about the weaknesses of past Klans and the reason was that members did not understand the oath. He suggested 30 minutes of study of the OKKKK manual at each meeting and that all members must obey the rules. SEALE said that dues must be paid on ten members to hold a charter, but that one man could hold a charter if he paid dues on ten members.

It was decided that another meeting would be held on Sunday, January 28, 1968, and that many former members would be asked to attend.

4\*

• 0

· ;		. !
*_		
	*	N
ate received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
	EOIN(b)(7)	
1/12/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (check appropriate blocks)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
X in person	by telephone by mail 🛣 of	rally 🗀 recording device 🔛 written by Informant
orally furnished a	nd reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
	d 1/15/68 to mak	1/12/68
Dictated <u><b>r</b>/</u>	1 1/15/06 to	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	1/25/68	
Authenticated by Informant		
		1/7/68
	activity or material monthly State meeting on	1/7/GQ a+
	for 1968 were named at th	e meeting. FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
emarks:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
emar <b>x s:</b>		RT MUST BE PROPERLY
emark s: :	INFORMATION IN THIS REPO PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
•mark <b>s;</b>		RT MUST BE PROPERLY
emark s: :	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
÷	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
1997年1月1日日 1997年1月1日日 1997年1月1日日 1997年1月1日日 1997年1月11日 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
11 12 14、2013年3月 14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、1	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
1 11 12	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
11 12 14、2013年3月 14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、14、1	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
1997年1月1日日 1997年1月1日日 1997年1月1日日 1997年1月1日日 1997年1月11日 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
11 (19 3 41 (19 4 21 (19 3 31 2 Jacks	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 3.5 - <u>New O</u>	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 3.5 - <u>New O</u> FOIA(b VBC:mak	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 3.5 - <u>New O</u> FOIA(b	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 3.5 - New O FOIA(b VBC:mak (41)	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 3.5 - New O FOIA(b VBC:mak (41)	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE 157-1300+4498 Block Stamp SEARCHED SERIALIZED MUENT
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 3.5 - New O FOIA(b VBC:mak (41)	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE. on (RM) e Rock (RM) rleans b) (7) - (D) tinued on next page.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE 157-1300+4498 Block Stamp SEARCHED SERIALIZED MILLION SERIALIZED MILLION SERIALIZED MILLION SERIALIZED MILLION SERIALIZED MILLION
2 - Jacks 4 - Littl 35 - <u>New O</u> FOIA(b VBC:mak (41) Copies con	PARAPHRASED IF USED IN O SOURCE. on (RM) e Rock (RM) rleans b) (7) - (D) tinued on next page.	RT MUST BE PROPERLY RDER TO PROTECT THE 157-1300+4198 Block Stamp SEARCHED SEARCHED SEARCHED SEARCHED JAVI'S I 1961 JAVI'S I 1961 SEARCHED JAVI'S I 1961 SEARCHED JAVI'S I 1961 SEARCHED JAVI'S I 1961 SEARCHED

.

`

·

. ·

. ..

. NW

1 -	157-4434	(OKA)
1 -	157-3998	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1)
1 -		(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 2 -
		EAST CARROLL OKA UNIT)
1 -		(BASTROP OKA UNIT 1)
1 -		(BASTROP OKA UNIT 2)
1 -		(MONROE, OKA UNIT)
1		(SLIDELL OKA UNIT)
$(\mathbf{D})$	157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER)
1-	157-4516	(BILL TURNER)
- 1 -	157-8926	(MONTE BOYTE)
1 -	157-5031	(KENNY EUBANKS)
1 -	157-1721	(JAMES OLIVER)
1 -	157-9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)
1 -	157-	(C. V. FLOWERS)
1 -	157-1855	(E. W. PACE)
1 -	157-	(C. L. COOK)
1 -	157-	(ROBERT RENFROF)
1	157-	(LOUIS MC KEE - formerly referred to in
		error as LUCAS MC KEE)
1 -	157-	(BOKIN MC; CLAIN)
1 -	157-	(DAVID THOMAS)
~~l -	157-	(LOUIS BLACK)
	15 <b>7-</b>	(S. E. THOMPSON)
	157-	(FRED COOK)
*1		
	157-	(WI-LLIAM_HERBERT FULLER)
*1 -	157-	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY)
_*1 -		(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY)
_*1 - *1 - *1 -	157- 157- 157-	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE)
*1 - *1 - *1 - *1 -	157- 157- 157- 157-	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE) (JAMES B. PARKER - OAK GROVE, LA.)
*1 - *1 - *1 - *1 - *1 -	157- 157- 157- 157- 157- 157-6970	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE) (JAMES B. PARKER - OAK GROVE, LA.) (J. V. JONES)
*1 - *1 - *1 - *1 - *1 - *1 -	157- 157- 157- 157- 157-6970 157-	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE) (JAMES B. PARKER - OAK GROVE, LA.) (J. V. JONES) (TROY WILLIAMS)
*1 *1 *1 *1 *1 *1	157- 157- 157- 157- 157-6970 157- 157-7140	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE) (JAMES B. PARKER - OAK GROVE, LA.) (J. V. JONES) (TROY WILLIAMS) (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
*1 *1 *1 *1 *1 *1 *1	157- 157- 157- 157- 157-6970 157- 157-7140 157-7369	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE) (JAMES B. PARKER - OAK GROVE, LA.) (J. V. JONES) (TROY WILLIAMS) (SEDRIC SEAMANS) (ALFRED SMITH)
*1	157- 157- 157- 157- 157-6970 157- 157-7140	(WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER) (DAVID WOOLSEY) (DONALD WOOLSEY) (THOMAS WYLIE) (JAMES B. PARKER - OAK GROVE, LA.) (J. V. JONES) (TROY WILLIAMS) (SEDRIC SEAMANS)

!

E.

ł,

: I.S

É

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 112

January 12, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

#### OKA STATE MEETING

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA) Ŧ held its monthly State meeting on January 7, 1968, at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern, marking the first time that the State meeting has been held at a location different from the Monroe. Louisiana Klavern. There were 26 members present and three visitors from the El Dorado, Arkansas Klavern, namely BILL HAZEN, ANDY DUGALL, and PREACHER WILLIAMS. ERNIE GILBERT of Mississippi was also present as a guest having been invited by LOUIS BLACK of the Oak Those present from Louisiana included the Grove Unit. • • . . following:

> ROBERT FULLER BILL TURNER MONTE BOYTE KENNY EUBANKS JAMES OLIVER OWEN DUNCAN C. V. FLOWERS C. L. COOK ROBERT RENFROE LOUIS MC KEE

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 113

BOKIN MC CLAIN

DAVID THOMAS

LOUIS BLACK

FRED COOK

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

ł

DAVID WOOLSEY

DONALD WOOLSEY

THOMAS WYLIE

JAMES B. PARKER

J. V. JONES

TROY WILLIAMS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

ALFRED SMITH

MITCHELL BOYTE

W. B. RUSSELL.

Units represented at the meeting from Louisiana were the following:

Monroe OKA Unit

Oak Grove OKA Units 1 and 2 (number 2 is East

Carroll OKA Unit)

Bastrop OKA Unit 1.

Bastrop OKA Unit 2 was not represented but it was learned that S. E. THOMPSON is to be the leader of this

unit. The above five units are the only active units at the present time in the OKA. At the State meeting it was reported that Richland Parish was not present due to sickness. Richland Parish actually is not a unit and is just one man, E. W. PACE, but for purposes of impressing the visitors it was announced that Richland Parish would not be able to make a report due to sickness. The same is true for Slidell, Louisiana, as that unit has not been active and it was reported that they sent their dues but this was also false and reported to create the impression that the OKA is bigger than it actually is.

The main purpose of the meeting was to name the officers for the State for the coming year and these are contained in the minutes of the meeting which are as follows:

#### State Meeting

Meeting opened January 7, 1968. Grand Chaplain opened meeting at 2:05 p.m. with Prayer. 26 members were present at the meeting.

- 1. Oak Grove expressed appreciation for attendance and thanked Mississippi for attending.
- 2. Grand Dragon acted as Chairman.
- 3. Grand Dragon thanked the Secretary of Oak Grove for the good job he is performing.

- 4. Grand Dragon opened Meeting explaining that New Membership Cards would be issued to all members; he explained the ways these cards would be helpful to the Organization.
- 5. New Cards were approved and would be issued.
- 6. Grand Dragon and some of the Members would meet with Mississippi, January 14, 1968.
- 7. West Carroll expressed that the Units were doing fine and were showing progress and closed out 1967 with a good job, and hoped 1968 would be better.
- 8. The Titan of Bastrop expressed that Bastrop was climbing, and doing good work.
- 9. Richland Parish could not be here because of sickness.
- 10. Slidell had sickness, but sent their dues.
- 11. G. D. asked Miss. to work with Slidell, and the Titan of Miss. hoped for a close relation.
- 12. Ouachita Parish reported that they were proud to be here. He stated that he was having trouble and asked for help from the K.B.I. He asked for support of the new appointed E.C. He stated that too much talk was being expressed, and that it had to be stopped. Also, some of the drinking had to be cut out since it was affecting some of the duties.

- 13. He expressed that some of the cards would be pulled because they were affecting the growth of the organization.
- 14. Grand Chaplain expressed that he has enjoyed his relations with the organization in 1967 and appreciated the progress that has been done.
- 15. El Dorado reported that he would go along in support of the report of Ouachita Parish. He explained the importance of being a Klansman. He stated a Klansman should stand up and follow his oath. He reported that the Klan had a help in breaking up dope peddlers in El Dorado, Arkansas. El Dorado explained that this organization was going to grow with good members.
- 16. Strong, Arkansas, reported that he was having trouble in collecting dues, but expressed that he believed it was going to change and things would be straightened out.
- 17. Grand Dragon named the new officers for 1968. They will be as follows:

Grand Titan----BILL TURNER Grand Chaplain----MONTE BOYTE Grand Secretary----HENRY EUBANKS Grand Klokard----JAMES OLIVER

Grand Kleagle-----OWEN DUNCAN and steady and it the end he would be a complete Grand Klokan Klonsman. He appended what we are a contract the and what the tuture heid of we select to be successful. Grand Alde assessment of the COOK He expressed what d'Klokan Low ROBERT RENFROE and how to over the the first in the low to the that the Klan Great Titan 37 - ROBERT ROBERT RENFROE in the bible great Titan 42 measure w PACE ready to Great Titan-62-BOYKIN MC CLAIN 20 EI DOLAD Great Klokan-34 DAVID THOMAS 18. G. D. nominated the new Grand Titan. He was selected 100%. None opposed, Mr. BILL TURNER of 21. Grand Bragon Distana. Copress from Mr. Venable 19. Mississippi Grand Dragon reported his appreciation ¥. for "being here and getting acquainted with the  $\mathbf{n}_{\mathrm{Pl}}$ members of the Board. He made a short brief of his background with the Klan. He explained their state meeting would be each second Sunday in the He invited all to attend. In his discussion month. he expressed the qualifications of a Klansman, He stated that a Klansman was the building of a main starting with his foundation and assuming all building materials until he was made solid to 👘 stand, that could not be broken in the middle, of made to lean, but would stand straight and strong

6

and steady and at the end he would be a complete Klansman. He expressed what we were standing for and what the future held, if we were to be successful. He expressed what the breakdown of the Klan was, and how to overcome this factor. He stated that the Klan was found in the 12th Chapter of Romans in the Bible. He closed his summary that he was ready to start Klucking.

- 20. El Dorado again reported how the spread of Communism was being performed, and the Book titled <u>Old Gest</u> would explain this in detail.
- 21. Grand Dragon passed out copies from Mr. Venable and asked all to read them.
- 22. Grand Dragon thanked all for being here and meeting was closed with Prayer at 4:00 p.m.

.

	•
	: • • • •
	Date prepared
	р <del>і</del> -
Date received . Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>1/22/68</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
lethod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
🜠 in person 🗌 by telephone 🗌 by mail 🛛 🕱 oraily	recording device vritten by Informant
orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent;,	Date of Report
Date	1/22/68
Dictated1/24/68 toto	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed <u>1/30/68 (received 1/29/68)</u> Authenticated by Informant	1/16/68
rief description of activity or material	
Oak Grove OKA Unit held weekly i	meet at
Klavern on night of 1/16/68, fo	r
of electing officers for the co	ming year file where original is located if not attache
	<u>1 mm I</u>
TURNER as Klokan and CHARLES RA	<b>YMOND</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Copies:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA)	,
1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	<b>)</b>
(1)- 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	- -
1 - 157 - (ROBERT RENFROE) 1 - 157 - (CHARLES RAYMOND)	· ·
1 - 157 - (JIMMY TURNER)	
1 - 157 - 4516 (BILL TURNER)	DOVE IA
1 - 157-(TOMMY R. PARKER) (OAK GI *1 - 157-(W. J. WILLIS)	ROVE, LA.)
*1 - 157-(EARL WELCH)	
*1 - 157 - (EARL MOSS)	
*1 - 157-(FNU) (THOMPSON) (OAK GRO	
VBC/cem	157-1300-49 Block Stamp
(13) 0000	Searched Intexed
	Serialized mFiled
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	JANUARY 30, 1968 7
	FBI - New Orleans
3 · · · ·	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
36091 DocId:34267442 Page 120	- un cer
	$e^{-i\omega t}$ (1.1)

January 22, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

## MEETING OF OAK GROVE OKA UNIT

On January 16, 1968, the Oak Grove OKA Unit met at the Klavern with two visitors present, ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA and ROBERT RENFROE, the Great Titan for Ouachita Parish.

There were 8 members present and the purpose of the meeting was to elect officers for the coming year. There were only three officers elected and these are as follows:

BILL TURNER - Exalted Cyclops

. . . .

Kligrapp or Secretary - CHARLES RAYMOND

Klokan - JIMMY TURNER

Other members present at the meeting in addition to the above three mentioned officers were as follows:

W. J. WILLIS

EARL WELCH

EARL MOSS

(FNU) THOMPSON

## TOMMY R. PARKER

PARKER is a new member and was formerly initiated into the unit at the meeting.

JIMMY TURNER has recently returned from Southern Louisiana where he was working as a offshore oil worker and apparently will be living back in West Carroll Parish.

BILL TURNER gave a report at the meeting on his meeting with Congressman OTTO PASSMAN and announced that he is confident that the Negro voting subdivision proposed for West Carroll Parish will probably not go through. No other Klan business was discussed and after the initiation ceremonies for the new men and the elections, the meeting was adjourned.

4 97

4 AN 1

1 at

2\*

**1**.4

- - -

NW 36091 DocId: 34267442 Page 122

	Date prepared
۶ •	·
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
. 1/29/68 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA JOSEPH G, PEGGS and SA JAMES A, WOOTEN
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
Kain person by telephone by mail orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:, Date	Date of Report
Dictated R/D 1/30/68 to pd	1/29/68
Transcribed 2/1/68	Date(s) of activity
	1/22/68 -
Authenticated by Informant	1/29/68
Brief description of activity or material Conversation of SDG	
members JAMES SCAROBROUGH, R. J. GLOVER, E. D. MORACE set forth. Meeting of OKKKK	
Natchez, Miss., 1/28/68, and nine persons	
attended. Statewide meeting of OKKKK, al	
referred to in La. as OKA, to be held at	
Monroe, La., 2/4/68.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remark s:	
THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN OR THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT	DER TO PROTECT
COPIES:	,
11 - JACKSON (RM) (1 - 157-) (1 - 157-7444) (R. J. GLOVER) (1 - 157-7479) (JAMES SCAROBROUGH (1 - 157-293) (REGGIE CARTER) (1 - 157-815) (JACK SEALE) (1 - 157-6142) (CLAUDE FULLER) (1 - 157-6142) (CHARLES D. SMITH) (1 - 157-7589) (SONNY TAYLOR) (1 - 157-7589) (SONNY TAYLOR) (1 - 157-3788) (JAMES SCAROBROUGH (1 - 157-3784) (R. J. GLOVER) (1 - 157-3784) (E. D. MORACE)	() () JR.) 157 - 1300 - 500 Block Stamp () SERIALIZED [INDEXED] SERIALIZED FILED 2000 51200 - 500
(CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B*) NW 36091 Dera 13426744200 Page (Kobert Juller)	FBY-NEW ORLEANS

FOIA(b)(7)	-	(D)
JAW/pd		

. . .

4

Ą

١,

0

COPIES: (Continued)

<b>(1)</b> - 157-1300)	(ROBERT FULLER)
(1 - 157 - 4434)	(OKA, MONROE, LA.)
(1 - 157 - 6008)	(BILL BLANEY)
(1 - 157 - 9108)	(CECIL RICHARDSON)
JAW/pd	
(20) ph	

3

B\* (COVER\_PAGE)

.

Jan. 29, 1968 SILVER DOLLAR GROUP (SDG) AND ORIGINAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN (OKKKK)

JAMES SCAROBROUGH and E. D. MORACE met on January 27, 1968, and discussed the new group of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (OKKKK) that would meet at Natchez, Mississippi, on January 28, 1968. MORACE later said that SCAROBROUGH was interested in the new group and might join, but wanted to wait and see how it developed. MORACE was to report to SCAROBROUGH later on whether or not the new group was worthwhile.

R. J. GLOVER and E. D. MORACE met on January 27, 1968, and discussed the OKKKK unit that was forming at Natchez, Mississippi. GLOVER said he was not sure the unit would be worthwhile and he could not attend the meeting on January 28, 1968, as he was going to Kentwood, Louisiana, to check on his wife. GLOVER said the OKKKK was going to have everything out in the open and nothing would be accomplished.

At the meeting of the OKKKK at Natchez, Mississippi, on January 28, 1968, CHARLES D. SMITH stated JAMES LEE had hurt his back at the mill and could not be at the meeting. According to SMITH, immediately after LEE was hurt, he was put in the hospital, but the FBI had a Negro put in his room. So, LEE got up and put on his clothes and went home. There was a meeting of the new Klan unit at Natchez, Mississippi, on January 28, 1968, from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m., at the United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA) lodge five miles southeast of Natchez, Mississippi. The head man of the Klan for the whole state was there and this man was ERNEST S. GILBERT, JR., of Jackson, Mississippi. He said he was the Grand Dragon of the OKKKK in Mississippi and passed out literature, which showed his title and showed his address as Post Office Box 22487, Jackson, Mississippi, telephone 362-9561.

The following persons attended the meeting:

- ERNEST S. GILBERT, JR., Grand Dragon, Mississippi OKKKK
- 2. JACK SEALE, Klan Bureau of Investigation (KBI) Man, Mississippi, from Natchez, Mississippi
- 3. REGGIE CARTER, Natchez
- 4. CHARLES D. SMITH, Natchez
- 5. CLAUDE FULLER, Natchez
- 6. E. D. MORACE, Vidalia, Louisiana
- 7. SONNY TAYLOR, Harrisonburg, Louisiana
- A white male, about 55 years old, 5 feet
  8 inches tall, 200 pounds, probably DOYLE
  SEALE

2

- ·

9. A white male, age about 25, 5 feet 5 inches tall, 195 pounds, black hair, and with a round face

Most of the meeting was spent in listening to GILBERT talk. GILBERT said this organization would be active in Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana. He said it was the same organization which ROBERT FULLER, of Monroe, Louisiana, headed and that the men from Louisiana should contact FULLER if they wanted to start a Klan unit and FULLER would come to see them. There was not any explanation of why FULLER called his organization the Original Klans of America (OKA) and GILBERT refers to it as the OKKKK.

GILBERT said a collection is now underway to get groceries for SAM BOWERS, JR., and the other nine men who were recently arrested in Southern Mississippi.

GILBERT said members must not talk about each other, that violence must not be discussed at meetings, that canned goods would be brought to each meeting and would later be passed out to needy families, and that broken toys would be collected and later repaired and passed out at Christmas.

The men seemed to like GILBERT's ideas. GILBERT said they must win through educating the people about

communism and by voting. He said they will build an organization that will stand up and it will still serve to combat mass violence in case such breaks out.

GILBERT said the organization will have emblems for the business places and cars of members, and rings for members. He said nothing will be carried on by the Klan which is illegal and it would not hurt if the FBI attended the meetings.

It was announced that REGGIE CARTER would be the Exalted Cyclops of the local Klavern as he already held a charter for ten members. It was announced that a statewide meeting would be held in Monroe, Louisiana, on Sunday, February 4, 1968.

## JAMES E. BLANEY, ALSO KNOWN AS BILL BLANEY RACIAL MATTERS - KLAN

BLANEY and his wife currently reside at 810 North Commerce Street, Natchez, Mississippi. BLANEY is employed by Fortenbury Drilling Company, Natchez, Mississippi. He still owns the same 1966 Super Sports Chevrolet and this car bears the same 1966-1967 Louisiana license. This car was wrecked by BLANEY and is now at Bluff City Ford Company, Natchez, Mississippi, being repaired.

4

BLANEY has not been active in the Klan or Silver Dollar Group (SDG) in any way in the past six months.

# CECIL RICHARDSON RACIAL MATTERS - KLAN

. ...

Source does not know RICHARDSON and has no information about him.

5\*

,

			ષ
			<u>.</u>
Cover Sheet for Informar	at Report or Material		•
FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)	· · · ·		
	* * *	· .	•
			• · · · ·
		1	Date prepared
			Received by
Date received	Received from (name or symbol n	umber) 🦿	
1/22/ <del>6</del> 8	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)		
in person	by telephone by mail	📥 orally 🗔 1	recording device 🛛 written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:,		Date of Report
	Date ,		
1/	24/68 cem		1/22/68
Dictated	10	<u>.                                    </u>	Date(s) of activity
1 /	21/69 (monotyped: $1/9$	0/69)	1/18/68
Transcribed	31/68 (received 1/2	5/00/	1/10/00
		*	
Authenticated by Informant	,, , ,, , ,, , ,, , ,, , ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. <u>9</u>	
-,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	All and the second s	
Monro	e OKA Unit held mee	ting at Cool	k∮S
Garag	e, West Monroe, La.	, for the	
purpo	se of electing offi	cers on the	-
night	of 1/18/68. C. L.	COOK elect	ed File where original is located if not attached
	OPENT DENEROF Klok	op and FPFD	
EC, R	OBERT RENFROE, Klok		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	and WILLIAM HERBERT		
Remarks: Inner	Guard. and Outer Gu	ard respect:	lvely.
· · .	\$**	<u>1</u>	
INFOR	MATION CONTAINED IN	THIS REPOR	T MUST, BE PROPERLY
PARAP	HRASED IN ORDER TO	PROTECT IDE	NTITY OF INFORMANT
Copie	g :	** -	
,çopic	······································		
FOIA(b	)(7) – (D) ;	time to	
	•		
	57-4434 (OKA)		
	57-2749 (MONROE OKA		
	57-1300 (ROBERT FULL	ER)	
1 - 1	57-(ROBERT RENFROE)	2	<u> </u>
1 – 1	57-(C. L. COOK)	* ····	
	57-(WILLIAM HERBERT	FULLER)	
	57-(FREDDY COOK)		
	57-(CLAUD E WOOLSEY)	میں ہے۔ میں ایک ایک	
		۰ ۱	
	157-(DONALD WOOLSEY	<u>/</u> ;	
	157-(CHARLES ALLEN)	15	
	157-(JOHN DAVIS) -		•
*1 -	157-(ROBERT GUESS)		
	2	and the second second	157-1300-501
VBC/c	em , M = ,	1	Block Stamp
(13)/	NOP La Visi	2. 2.00, 23	Searched- Indexed
(13)/(			
C C			Serialized Filed 1/1
	;	A*:	JANUARY 31, 1968
		(COVER PAGE)	) FBI New Orleans
•		· · ·	
			Lipila I Mar
		· ·	· · ··································
NW 36091 DocId:	34267442 Page 130		V second se
	·	. •	

·

·

January 22, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

1.

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

On January 18, 1968, the MonrœOKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting at Cook's Garage in West Monroe, Louisiana. There were 10 members present at the meeting as follows:

ROBERT FULLER

ROBERT RENFROE WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER C. L. COOK FREDDY COOK CLAUDE WOOLSEY DONALD WOOLSEY CHARLES ALLEN JOHN DAVIS ROBERT GUESS

The purpose of the meeting was to hold elections for the coming year and the following election results ensued without any opposition:

· ·

)

Exalted Cyclops - C. L. COOK Klokan - ROBERT RENFROE Inner Guard - FREDDY COOK Outer Guard - WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

۲.

It was decided that no firther officers were needed at the present time in view of the fact that the unit has only about 10 or 12 active members.

A committee was appointed by C. L. COOK to look into the possibilities of returning to the Monroe Klavern on Moore Road and he suggested that FREDDY COOK and WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER check on the status of the Klavern and determine if it will be suitable for holding meetings there in the future.

After the elections there was no other formal Klan business discussed and the remainder of the meeting was devoted to drinking coffee and a general bull session the upcoming elections in Northeastern Louisiana in February.

2\*

. • s . . .

All And All All And

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 132

FD-306 (3-21-58)	۶
e 🖕 🔹 🖉 👗 👘 🖌 🧉	
/	
Date received Received from (name or symbol number) Rece	nived by
2/2/68 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA BENJAMIN F. GRAVES
Method of delivery (check appropriate plocks)	ding device 🗌 written by informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Date	2/2/68
Dictated 2/2/68 to Juanice Linda Sumrall	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 2/2/68	
Authenticated	1068
by Informant	January, 1968
Brief description of activity or material	
Source furnished info regarding individuals	
in Adams Co. meeting on 1/28/68, in Natchez	File where original is located if not attached
where they discussed organizing the OKKKK	
in that area.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
A REPORT BEING PREPARED FOR DISSEMINATION, S PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY	OF THIS INFORMANY.
4). NEW ORLEANS (RM)	
1 - 157- (E. D. MORACE)	• •
1 - 157- (HORACE "SONNY" TAYLOR) 1 - 157- (RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER)	
(1) - 157 - 1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	
11 - JACKSON	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1 - 157- (OKKKK) 1 - 157- (OKKKK, ADAMS CO.)	Block Stamp
1 - 157 - (R, P, CARTER)	
1 - 157- (C. D. FREEMAN)	157-1300 - 502
1 - 157- (CHARLES SMITH)	SEARCHED INDEXED
1 - 157- (CLAUDE FULLER) 1 - 157-2444 (RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER)	SERIALIZED
1 - 157 - (HARRY KELLEY)	FEB 8 1968
1 - 157-815 (JACK SEALE)	Gault F West
1 - 157- (ERNEST GILBERT)	A ITA
6091 DocId:34267442 Page 133	VENT DE

. . .

•

• •

:

.

.

4 • •

• •

1

MW

.-.--





B\*

Jackson, Mississippi January 2, 1968

# MEETING IN NATCHEZ, MISS., ON 1/28/68, TO DISCUSS ORGANIZING THE OKKKK IN THAT AREA.

Source advised that the following individuals met at the Old UKA Hut in Natchez on 1/28/68, to discuss organizing the OKKKK in that area:

# JACK SEALE

C. D. FREEMAN

CHARLES SMITH

R. P. CARTER

"PEANUT" CARNELL

ERNEST GILBERT

E. D. MORACE - Vidalia, La.

SONNY TAYLOR - Harrisonburg, La.

MARION BRASWELL

LANDERS ROBINSON .

CLAUDE FULLER

Source advised that the following individuals had kadicated they will form their own units in Natchez,

and when they have recruited their minimum of ten members, JACK SEALE, the State Keagle, will issue these individuals a charter:

R. P. CARTER

C. D. FREEMAN

CHARLES SMITH

CLAUDE FULLER (Source advised that FULLER indicated he already had his ten men)

SONNY TAYLOR indicated that he would get approximately 100 men in his area to join the OKKKK.

E. D. MORACE and RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER have indicated that they will form a unit of the OKKKK in Vidalia, La. Source stated the OKKKK, Realm of Miss., will have another state meeting on 2/11/68, and ERNEST GILBERT has indicated that the possibility exists that they will have an attorney speak to the group. Source surmized that possibly HARRY KELLEY, a Jackson attorney, would be the speaker that GILBERT had mentioned. He was of the opinion that since GILBERT had been associating with KELLEY in the recent past, he would be the speaker.

Source advised that ERNEST GILBERT, JACK SEALE, and some other members of the OKKKK in Miss., were going to Monroe, La., on Saturday, 2/3/68, and meet with ROBERT FULLER and then these individuals would attend the state meeting of the La. group on 2/4/68.

9 <b>0-3</b> 06 (3-21-58)					•	
•						
•		in Nu st		· · ·		
		•			• •	
		· · ·			· ·	
uto received	Received from (name or s	symbol number)	Receiv	red by		
1/26/68	FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	SA B	BENJAMIN F.	GRAVES	
	check appropriate blocks)	tt		•		
X in person	🗔 by telephone 🗔 Tû	y mail 🕱 🗙 araily	- 🛄 recordi.	ng device 🛄	written by Informant	
orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Ager	at:>		Date of Report		
,	Dete			1/26/68		
Dictored	./29/68toJA	NET_DHOWE	RTON/mb	Date(s) of activit	 7	
Transcribed	L/30/68			1/68	·	
ciuliociineu	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	· .				
Authenticated by Informant						
rief description of	activity or material					
6	and all don the sec	+60 1/11/60	atato			
Source IU	rnished info re f the OKKKK and	furnished i	nfo re			
the trave	<u>ls_of_ERNEST_GIL</u>	BERT_and_JA	CK_SEALE	File where origin	al is located if not a	itacted
	,			FOIA(b	)(7) - (D)	
enorks:						1
	ADEQUATELY PROTE	, <u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>				
		_				
			•		,	
Copies:		· ,				
FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)					
	e Rock (RM)	·_ ·			•	. '
1 - (1	• •					•
(4) - New 0:	. ,	•			· · ·	
	157 - OKKKK)	י		· .		
	157-1300 ROBERT F 157- RALEIGH	JACKSON GLC	WER)			
•	157- E. D. MO			51	ock Stamp	
<b>1 -</b> 157-3		•		1.57	7-1300	-5
1 - 157-	(JIMMY KING)					0
1 - 157- 1 - 157-	(HAROLD ROBE	• •		SEARCHED V	INDEXED	-
1 - 157 -	(CHARLES WIL (ERNEST GILB	•		SERIALIZED	A SILED / Later	
1 - 157 - 83	-			FEE		
1 - 157-	(BILLY MEANS			Cin Th	NEW ORLEANS	_
1 - 157-	CECIL PRENT			Leg xs	1-1-0	-
36091 DocId::	34267442 Page 137		· · ·	. Den	( MYN	<b>,</b> 1

ł

ł

Т :

4

;

••;

following		s have been made for the
	•	
	157-	SAMMY HALL
	157-	OKKKK, WASHINGTON COUNTY, UNIT 510
	157-	JIMMY KING
	157-	OKKKK, SHARKEY COUNTY, UNIT 512
	157-	W. H. "RED" MILLER
	157-	OKKKK, HINDS COUNTY, UNIT 514 ,
	157-	WAYNE QUARLES
	157-	OKKKK, LEFLORE COUNTY, UNIT 518
	157-	W. L. ELLIS
	157-	OKKKK, HOLMES COUNTY, UNIT 520
	157-	GRADY COOK
. •	157-	OKKKK, RANKIN COUNTY, UNIT 522
	157-	DR. EVERETT MITCHELL
	157-	OKKKK, WASHINGTON COUNTY, UNIT 526

B (COVER PAGE)

157-	BRUCE WILLIAMS
157-	OKKKK, WINSTON COUNTY, UNIT 528
157 <b>-</b>	LENNOX R. WATSON
157-	OKKKK, LINCOLN COUNTY, UNIT 530
157-	OKKKK, HARRISON COUNTY, UNIT 532
157-	OKKKK, HINDS COUNTY, UNIT 534
157-	JIM WITTSHIRE
157~	OKKKK, HINDS COUNTY, UNIT 536
157-	THEREL LAWRENCE
157-	OKKKK, HINDS COUNTY, UNIT 540
157-	W. R. BISHOP
157-	OKKKK,JEFFERSON-DAVIS COUNTY UNIT 544
157-	RAYFORD PALMER
157-	OKKKK, SCOTT COUNTY, UNIT 546
157-	BILLY RAY GRAHAM

C (COVER PAGE)

157-	OKKKK, LAMAR COUNTY, UNIT 548
157-	R. P. CARTER
157-	OKKKK, ADAMS COUNTY, UNIT 550
157-	LARRY NETHERLAND
157-	OKKKK, SCOTT COUNTY, UNIT 552
157~	E. V. SNYDER
157-	OKKKK, COAHOMA COUNTY, UNIT 554
157-	JOE OUR
157-18	SAMUEL HOLLOWAY BOWERS
157-63	WKKKKOM
157-	RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER
157-	C. D. FREEMAN
157-	CHARLES SMITH
157-	E. D. MORACE
157 <b>-</b>	"PEANUTS" CARNELL
157-	CLAUDE FULLER
157-3307	JOE DANIEL HAWKINS

D\* (COVER PAGE)

' IT '

Natchez, Mississippi January 26, 1968

# THE ORIGINAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN - REALM OF MISSISSIPPI:

# A. STATE MEETING:

Source made available a mimeograph sheet of the minutes of the January 14, 1968 state meeting of the OKKKK and these minutes are set out as follows:

## 

# "משענאכימי

# JANURARS 14 TH

## 1958

Meeting opened and called to order by the Grand Titan-Hono-able- Jimay Kong of Louise, Missicolppin

The Invocation and Medge of Allegience to the American Flag by the Strive Chaplin-Honorable- Harold Robertson - of Louisville, Rississippi.

Minules of the last State Meeting were read and captored by all delegates. the Minutes were read and explained by the Honorable- Charles Williams -State Sucretary, of Jackson, Mississippi.

State Secretary turned the meeting over in the Grand Dragon-Honorable E. S. Gilbert Jr. of Jackovn, Mississippi, whointroduced Jack Seale, Klansman of Raichez, Mississippi, Mr. Seale got a standing ovation from all present.

New and important issues were discussed pertaining to new Guide Rules and By Laws, each ware throughly discussed, understood and Voted on by all Delegates, there was no poposition to any. The new dues cards and the method of paying dues was discussed, understood by all and voted on by all delegates present. There was no oppositions

Available Literature for Educational purposes was discussed, handed out and was agreed that it would be taught in the Klavern Meetings for the coming Month. It was also agreed that the Constition of the Original Knights of the Ku=Klax=Klan= would be studied at least fifteen minutes of each meeting by each Klavern. The pass word for 1968 will be "Unity", the Counter Sign will be "Forever Toward" The word was passed that all the Klans of Mississippi were coming togather.

The next State Meeting will be the Eleventh day of Feburary 1968 at the same place, procedures to begin at exactly 12:00 Noon, Only two Chartered Unlis were absent and it is understood that this was due to very Magardeous driving conditions on the State Highways.

The following uppointments were made by the Grand Dragons Office and all appointes were introduced, discussed and Voked on by all Delegates presents there was no upposition. I-Grand Tilan-Jimmy King, Louise, Miss. - 2-State Chaplin Harold Robertson, Individue, Miss. 3-State Secretary-Charles Villians, Jacison Miss. 4- State Treasure-Billy Means, Polkville, Miss. 5- King Kleagle-Jack Seale of Rabbrez, Miss.

Defense Fund was introduced - opposed by all Delegates, A Unit fund was set up to help Needy Mansmen and other people, also Food and Toys are to be brought to Klavern Rectings each week to build a store house for needy people in each Klan Community.

\$400.00 was denoted for thirty minutes of Television time for the ORDSTAR KNJGHTS of the KU=KLUX=KLAN= which is to be refunded as soon as Funds are Available of the program does not go throughs

Cecil Prenties of Gulloore was appointed as Honorable Musica of Cermonies for the following State Meetings, Motion was made to adjourn, seconded. The Benediction was given by the GRAND DRHGON.

By Charles Idellerizer

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 142

Source also made available a three page memorandum to all Klansmen from ERNEST S. GILBERT, JR. and this memorandum is set out as follows:

NW 36091

DocId:34267442

Page 143

#### To All Richards

Bugdning Jan 14 th 1958, The Office of the Grand Burgon Reads Of Mostosial, will be Governed by the E.C.s of all the units in good standing in the State. In other words the E.C.s of all the units in good standing will be a Governing toged - or State board which ever way you wish it put it.

These will be a State meeting the locand sunday of each month, in take ware of , all the affairs perturbing to the State, all the E.C.s are structurely unged in attend these methods to help run the Organization and the offalses.

The Grand Deapon, E.C.E. And all other Officers and Rembers will at all diverand in all chings "Adner to the Constation Aut Caus Of The Original Knighds Of The Ru-Rieg- Rien- :

"It is already decided that each monter while pay \$1.00 per month to the State. It should be decided by the units to set on accurate of dues to be paid into the unit treasure's. But to exceed \$1.50 per month, the units should pay the expense of those poing tunstate meetings, and on other assigned than duides. from their unit.

All units are to much much much to carry out the affiliar and programs set forth, Thirty minister of each mating should be doubted to the study of the Constitution and Laws of the Original Neights of the Kur-Klue-Klue-Thirty minutes or more should be devoted to the study of Contarian, who they are did how they work to destroy all of us and our Bation, and affective ways planned in your stor to prevent and nomber the Spread of Contarian, the thirty minutes should be devoted to the study of current events locally. State, and hottened, This is the devoted to the study of current events locally. State, and hottened, This is the devoted to the study of current work to provide this for the members, every number of area much much have a through and complete knowledge of what ho is a part of, and what it's purpose's and also are, and a place much be found for each member to fit into the methinesy of our Orgaphation. He found to become a part of scenthing work while, it is the duty of the work officers to see that the Orgaphation is effective, and the members path with the set of see that the organized to do.

. We must surely know our entrys, Who they are and how they operate. "The Communist Gre Sur Emanys " Bosinly Their Tacticis Are As Follows,

1- Utride the citizens of any country, create enough hale among than is shall an internal state of Timey, Availago, and eventual War.

2- Create the approxime-of popular support of their cause. By footing the explicit the wreducated, and the very group people to support them, by paining control of certain branches of a Pations Government, by gaining control of a Radous Press, T.U., and Radio, file gaining control of the printing of books , managines, and other important literature that is read by the young and ignorant, To in every may bracks down puterstic ideals and balactioned create pants and confusion. 3-To precipitive Mot Notence- by gailing isoters people to deconstrate, isot

3-To precipitive Web Violence- By getling ignorant people to demonstrate, look, barn, and kill, and to defy local faw and order, to depende and beliable faw enforcement Officers. To greate Wartque, if anyone gets burt or billed to bicke it on the faw, of some peteroite organization, and in many case's to till one of their con at the right time, and the right place, for the publicity to further that case, and to further confore the people by teching the truth from thes, everything that they do to bared on decivit, and there, it is a ration core of a cold 4-To Restablic the population- To get every citizen to believe that any Research

is a Riller, an activated, a have abused by worker, by inholding them as such in news papers, on T.U., on Radio, In Scoks and magazines, and by work of mouth, to work Pateroit against the fact, and turn the faw against all Pateroites.

5-Fo create the scablence of a revolution. By gathing the dynamic outlaw elevents such as dope addices, have constant bilders, and young fools the wave dopeoperly trought up- to & fight the paterials in open coulds, and to get both element. at odds with the Law, done there is a persinclembelessen the people of a Nation while the computed set both and that their adopt and let us desired cohes.
Your State Office Reals of Mississippi Is In the process of obtaining for you the material meetery for a chrough education on "The Bitchers" which is the communist party, From this day forward never refer to the communist as communist refer to them as bitchers, Killers, Ruts, Filth, source of coil, or southing monse, Never call the Name Communist Unless you have to. It Gives them Foo When advertisement.

The following is a list of books that each unit should obtain and teach in the Klavern. It should be done consistently, this is the greatest blow you could ever strike against the "butchers " I- Masters Of Decisie, By Jeldgar Houver, 2- The True Story Of Cluid Rights, By Allen Stagg, 3- The Weidb Of Subversion, by James Burnham, 4- The Bondage Of The Free, By Tent H.Stelfgen, If you obtain these mantloned books end study then well, and teach then well, the year 1968 will be gone before you finish, but you and your members will have a good education on our eneai as and their methods and which manof them are be a not continue in a hap-Negard fashion and ever expect to be effective equinet such a publicities and determined force There will never be a nore important time to start to wait any longer will entedy be too lote.

No Klansman, repardless of rank or sidilon will ever appin talk about or chait rances on cnother Klansman In the Original Knights Of The Ku- Klux- Klan- manimum you can bring charges against another member of this organization "In briting" Signed by you and two Other Members in pool Standing. He will be tried on the evidence acgired by the State X.B.T. Office, and if found guilty will be purished according to his crime, If he is found innocint - his accuses will be tried for false accusation of another Klansman, and punished accordingly. Ney member caught starting rumone- about the Organization, or another member, is subscribely bandshed from the Organization, and his Name will be posted throughout the Klan Takiun to all Organizations, we can not fight each other and the energy too. We are all human and make mistakes, Jook at all the ones you have made next time before you start on someone else.

Begining Jenurusey 14 th 1968 , any men who does not cerey a paid up dues cered in the posseston can not be a newber of the Original Raights Of The Xu- Xius- Rien-

At the State needing Jan 14 th 1958 each E.C. will receive the exact scale around of does cards-as he page does on at \$ 1.00 per member for the month of jan,1958. In addition he will receive the exact same amount of stamps for jan 1968, that if a member page his does six months in advance, that particular member will receture six stamps, Marked -Jan, Feb, March, Naril, Nay, June, or if a member pays his does theles months in advance. He will receive theles stamps, marked for the twolose months of the year. Etc- therefore the E.C.s are responsible for acquiring proper dues cards will be issued in only at State meetings from now on, and dues cards will be issued in only at State meetings from will be sent through the mail.

A member of the Original Knights Of The Ku-Klax- Klan- in good standing is- c gentleman at all times. A man who is proved of Misslesippi and America, and what both of them stand for. He is kind and contestions at all times-and in all places. He is near and clean, inside and outside. He knows when to say something to justher out cause, and when to keep his mouth shat. He is never a load mouth concerd on lier. He stand for screething wonderful and good , and in his heart he knows liste sailes at times when he had rather curve or any he never argues or place, but if forced to defend himself he does it with the forg of a thin, and ends it there as a man. He works quietly but constantly with an unheard of determination. He carry's a paid up dues card. He will never be put down in any every. This very great man is on blood brother. I will stand by him with my life, he is the last true American Left. "Any jou One?"

J

A writ in Good standing in the Original Knights of The Ku-Klux- Klan- Is, a hady of these wer working together to save our State and Recion( And they wills)

If a member in good standing doce not also a Rivern meeting for 52 consecutive weeks innonexpress . Ne will necesse a cievtion from the Grand Dragon And his duno will be paid by the Sinte Office for Three Months.

Every member in Good Standing who brings six new members into his units on in any unit in good standing - and if the new members pay their State dues six months in advance, the member responsible for bringing them in will have his dues paid by the State office at the following State needing for Six Months,

Every member in good standing who Brings ten new members into his unit- as ten new men to create a new chartesed unit will have his dues paid by the State office at the following State meeting for swelve months.

Every Xinnoman In good standing, who renders service to his fellow Klansmon, or to mankind in general, above and beyond the call of ordinary duty, will receive upon petltion from four of his fellow Klansmen-" The Criginal Klan Medal Of Honor- And Shall Be Given A Special Robe that only he and others like him will be allowed to ware. A special State meeting will be called in his Honor, all the other State's will be invited. He will be given full honors with all the fastivities, and a Lifedian Membar ship in the Original Knights Of The Ka- Kine- Klan-." And it shall be posted throughout the klan Mation to all the Other Klan Orgazinations.

In all things this office will forever still to make the Original Knights Of The Ko- Klax- Klan- the most respected, and Honored Patarotic Orgaziantion in this anthre Nation, Not just to say it is so-Rather it is my duky to do so, first to uphold my outh to you the manhers, and because it must be done if we are to save ourselves and our Country for our Children.

We will win this fight if we do it as a tean-any other way spalls defeate. I'm other with youall the way- only you and "GOD" knows where you stand. Or how long you will riand there.

Now to the Time to find the places and set the detes for your Kine rally next Spring Don't set any before Rarch 15 th 1968 - and don't set any on Sunday, lets have one as were night superhere.

(The Pace Word For 1968 Throughour Our Orgazination Is <u>-Whity</u>, The Counter Sign Is <u>Up And Forest</u>)

> Ernest S. Gilbert Jr. Riansmar And Grand Dragon -The OK.R.K.K. Misslandand. P.O. Box 22487 Jackson, Miss 39205 Ph 362-9361

Source furnished the following information regarding the unit numbers and Exalted Cyclops of units which have already been set up in the OKKKK:

UNIT NUMBER	EXALTED CYCLOPS	
510	SAMMY HALL Post Office Box 469 Hollandale, Miss.	836-9469 Louise, Miss.
512	JIMMIE KING Anguilla, Miss.	836-3708 Louise, Miss.
514	W. H. "RED" MILLER Onward, Miss. 873-4829	•
516	E. S. GILBERT, JR. Post Office Box 22487 Jackson, Miss. 362-9561	ş
518	WAYNE QUARLES 1515 Carrolton Avenue Greenwood, Miss. Home - 453-8870 453-9205	
520	W. L. ELLIS 208 Spring Street Lexington, Miss. 39095 834-2270	
522	GRADY COOK % Cooks Cafe Puckett, Miss. 825-5856 - Brandon	
524	W. J. MEANS Route 4 Morton, Miss. Telephone - GRADY COOK 825-2476	

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 147

· · · · ·	
UNIT NUMBER	EXALTED CYCLOPS
526	DR. EVERETT MITCHELL 1337 East John Street, Greenville, Miss. 38701 335-2476
528	BRUCE WILLIAMS Route 3 Louisville, Miss. 773-2692
530	LENNOX R. WATSON 415 Kennedy Drive Brookhaven, Miss. Telephone Tower Credit - Day 833-1731
532	CECIL H.FRENTISS 2303 14th Avenue Gulfport, Miss. 863-0353
534	CHARLES S. WILLIAMS 334 Creston Avenue Jackson, Miss . 39212
536	JIM WITTSHIRE 305 Mc Dowell Park Circle Jackson, Miss. 372-7055
540	THEREL LAWRENCE Jackson, Miss. (Madison County)
544	W. R. BISHOP Post Office Box 38 Prentiss, Miss.
546	RAYFORD PALMER Route 3 Morton, Miss. 732-8656

UNIT NUMBER

EXALTED CYCLOPS

BILLY RAY GRAHAM

Route 2

548

550

552

R. P. CARTER 1198 North Pine Natchez, Miss. 442-7633

Sumrall, Miss.

LARRY NETHERLAND Route 2 Forest, Miss. 354-2720

554

E. V. SNYDER 1425 State Street Clarksdale, Miss. Home 624-6123 Work 624-9283

## ERNEST GILBERT - JACK SEALE:

Source advised that he had learned the following information regarding the travels of ERNEST GILBERT and JACK SEALE:

On the morning of January 23, 1968, JACK SEALE drove from Natchez, Mississippi to Jackson, Mississippi and met with ERNEST GILBERT. These two individuals then drove to Tallulah, Louisiana to meet with ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKKKK in Louisiana. They took FULLER 500 dues cards for the OKKKK. FULLER wants GILBERT to speak at the Louisiana state meeting on February 4, 1968 at 2:00 PM. Source stated he thought the meeting would be in the vicinity of Monroe, Louisiana. Source stated FULLER also wants GILBERT to explain at the state meeting to the Klansmen present how the dues to the organization can be handled at state meetings rather than on an individual basis: Source stated that ERNEST GILBERT had a discussion with FULLER about GILBERT becoming the Imperial Dragon of the OKKKK which would be over the states of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas. Source is of the opinion that GILBERT will probably accept this position.

Later in the day SEALE and GILBERT drove to Rolling Fork, Mississippi, where they formed a new Klan unit. From there they drove to the home of JIMMIE KING, who resides in Straight Bayou, Mississippi, however, KING was not at home. From KING'S house they drove to Greeenville, Mississippi, where they talked briefly with JOE OUR, who is a member of the Greenville OKKKK unit. After talking to OUR they talked with DR. EVERETT MITCHELL, who is the Exalted Cyclops of the OKKKK unit in Greenville. The conversations with OUR and MITCHELL were about the organizing of the OKKKK.

Source stated he learned that SEALE and GILBERT spent the night of January 23, 1968 in Jackson, Mississippi.

On the morning of January 24, 1968, GILBERT and SEALE drove back to the residence of JIMMIE KING. Source stated that KING has brought four units into the OKKKK from the Delta. KING, SEALE and GILBERT then drove to Greenville, Mississippi and again talked with JOE OUR about organizing this organization. After that discussion all four of these individuals then drove to Clarksdale, Mississippi and formed a new Klan unit. After forming this new unit SEALE and GILBERT returned to Jackson, Mississippi.

Source stated he heard that ERNEST GILBERT and BENNY WALDRUP of Jackson, Mississippi went to see SAM BOWERS in Laurel, Mississippi during the past week. GILBERT wanted to talk to BOWERS about brining the WKKKKOM into the OKKKK. GILBERT told the source that BOWERS told him that he would talk to the members of the WKKKKOM and determine if they wanted to join the OKKKK. If they did not want to become part of this organization, he assured GILBERT that they would fully cooperate with his organization.

#### RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER:

Source stated he saw RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER on January 25, 1968 at the Shamrock Motel, Vidalia, Louisiana. GLOVER told the source about leaving the Armstrong Tire and Rubber Company plant in his Oldsmobile and about the time he arrived at the AB Motor Company in Natchez, he detected an odor which indicated to him that his automobile was on fire. He stated he parked his automobile there and called the fire department. GLOVER indicated to the source that he did not know the origin of the trouble with his vehicle.

GLOVER told the source about being given a traffic ticket during the past month by a member of the Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol (MHSP) because he hadbeen driving about 85 miles an hour in a 45 mile per hour zone.

GLOVER asked the source to accompany him to the residence of KENNETH NORMAN HEAD, which he did. GLOVER and HEAD sat around and drank beer and jokingly talked about stealing. The subject of money came up and GLOVER commented that if HEAD and SEALE would accompany him, they would have money in their pockets within one hour. GLOVER did not indicate where they were going to get this money.

### OKKKK, ADAMS COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI:

Source advised that on January 21, 1968, the following individuals met at the old meeting place of UKA, Unit 719, which is just outside of Natchez:

> C. D. FREEMAN CHARLES SMITH E. D. MORACE PEANUTS CARNELL CLAUDE FULLER R. P. CARTER JACK SEALE

Source stated that these individuals met in order to talk about organizing the OKKKK in Adams County, Mississippi. He stated that there would be another meeting of this group of January 28, 1968 at the same meeting site.

# JOE DANIEL HAWKINS:

Source advised that JOE DANIEL HAWKINS and his group were now members of the OKKKK. He stated they were also members of the WKKKKOM.

Date received	Received from (name or symbol	number) Rece	eived by
1/26/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	VINCENT B. COYLE
ethod of delivery (c	heck appropriate blocks)		
XX in person	by telephone by mail	XX orally recor	ding device written by Informant
orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
2/2	$\sqrt{\frac{Date}{68}}$ (tape)	lrs	1/26/68
Dictated	to		Date(s) of activity
Franscribed 2/9	/68		
Authenticated			1/25/68
by Informant			_
rief description of a		by Grove Vlaver	
	pecial meeting at C f 1/25/68, for purp		
	mbership cards. Re		
	k Grove Units, Monn		File where original is located if not attached
and both B	astrop Units were p	present.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
		<u> </u>	
marks:			
			DRT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRASE	D IN ORDER TO FULLY	PROTECT IDENTI	TY OF INFORMANT.
1: 157-103 1: 157-813 1: 157-399 1: 157-274 1:*157-ROB 1:*157-BIL 1:*157-CHA 1:*157-CHA 1:*157-HUB 1:*157-W. 1:*157-W.	94 (OAK GROVE OKA U 95 (BASTROP OKA UNI 8 (BASTROP OKA UNI 8 (OAK GROVE OKA UNI 9 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 9 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 9 (MONROE OKA UNIT) ERT RENFROE L TURNER RLES RAYMOND V. JONES ERT AINSWORTH J. WILLIS FY BOYTE 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) ID THOMAS	T #2) #1) HT #1) 1:*157-1300 1:*157-C. L 1:*157-BOKI 1:*157-W. D 1:*157-LOUI 1:*157-JIMM 1:*157-MITC 1:*157-LOUI	(ROBERT FULLER) COOK N MC CLAIN RUSSELL S BLACK Y TURNER Y R. PARKER HELL BOYTE S MC KEE PACE, JR.
1:*157-EAR 1:*157-EAR 1:*157-EDW 1:*157-ALF 1:*157-THO 1: 157-LLO	L MOSS L WELCH ARD BLACK RED SMITH MAS WYLIE YD SIKES	VBC/1rs (34)	SearchedIndexed SerializedFiled FEB 9 1968 FBT - New Orleans Orleans 157-1300 - 50;
	$a_{AACT}$ $a_{AC}$ $p_{aCC}$ 153		

```

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (3-21-58)

•

ł

.

Q.,

|                                  |                                                                                                                 | •                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Date received                    | Received from (name or symbol number)                                                                           | Received by                                                                 |
| 2/5/68                           | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                | SA ERNEST M. COCHRANE                                                       |
| Method of delivery               | (check appropriate blocks)                                                                                      |                                                                             |
| X in person                      | by telephone by mail 🔀 orally                                                                                   | recording device written by Informant                                       |
| If orally furnished (            | and reduced to writing by Agent:                                                                                | Date of Report                                                              |
| Distant                          | 2/9/68 to BOBBYE K. HOOKS                                                                                       | s 2/6/68                                                                    |
| Dictated                         |                                                                                                                 | Date(s) of activity                                                         |
| Transcribed                      | 2/9/68                                                                                                          |                                                                             |
| Authenticated<br>by Informant    |                                                                                                                 |                                                                             |
| Brief description o              | factivity or material                                                                                           | 1/31 - 2/6/68                                                               |
| _                                |                                                                                                                 |                                                                             |
| <u>Source fu</u>                 | rnished info. re units of OKK                                                                                   | KKK,                                                                        |
| identifie                        | d individuals, furnished info                                                                                   |                                                                             |
| their act                        | ivities, and info concerning                                                                                    | State                                                                       |
|                                  | ng held by ROBERT FULLER of I                                                                                   |                                                                             |
|                                  | ·                                                                                                               |                                                                             |
| <u>BE SUITAE</u><br>INFORMANT    | LY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PE                                                                                   | ROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THIS                                                 |
| (4)- New<br>(1 -<br>(1/-<br>(1 - | le Rock (RM)<br>Orleans (RM)<br>157- OKA)<br>157-/300 ROBERT FULLER)<br>157- W.J. KIDD)<br>157- HOUSTON MORRIS) | SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED TILED THE SERIALIZED THE SERIALIZED THE ORLEANS |
| 5 - Jackso                       | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                | ASNT ADD Concert                                                            |

Source was in contact with FERRALL MC CORMICK, SR., on 1/30/68 and determined at that time that MC CORMICK is not actively engaged in activities of the Klan at the present time. This is due to his wife's recent illness wherein she suffered a nervous breakdown. Source stated he feels that MC CORMICK will become more active in the Klan activities as soon as his wife's health improves.

On 1/31/68 source learned that ERNEST GILBERT was in contact with BENNY and CLARA WALDRUP at which time they related to him circumstances surrounding the incident with JOE DANIEL HAWKINS, wherein HAWKINS had a confrontation with FBI Agents in front of his (HAWKINS') house.

Source stated he had learned that W. L. ELLIS from Lexington, Mississippi, was in contact with ERNEST GILBERT at which time ELLIS related that JAMES THORNTON had just left his residence and that THORNTON was still attempting to "bad mouth" ERNEST GILBERT. THORNTON allegedly contacted ELLIS to pick up the UKA Charter from ELLIS.

Source determined that GILBERT was in contact on 2/1/68 with JESSIE EARL GIVENS, 625 Cherokee Street, Brookhaven, Mississippi, at which time GIVENS was made Exalted Cyclops of Lincoln County Unit Number 556 of the OKKKK.

CARL SMITH, Route 1, Box 42, Monticello, Mississippi, was made Exalted Cyclops of Lawrence County Unit 530, which meets at Monticello, Mississippi. WATSON was formerly the Exalted Cyclops of this unit.

Source stated he had determined that ERNEST GILBERT had left Jackson on 2/3/68 en route to Monroe, Louisiana, where he met JACK SEALE at the Travel Lodge. JACK SEALE had two women with him, one being seven months pregnant and the other one the girl friend of JACK SEALE. JIMMY KING from the Delta was also in attendance at this meeting.

## Source determined that ROBERT FULLER

met the above individuals and during the conversation they discussed finances of the Klan. FULLER stated that information had gotten to him to the effect that the UKA in Louisiana and other individuals were after him. He also stated that information had gotten to some of his members to the effect that since he was in contact with JACK SEALE and ERNEST GILBERT, they intended to start "holy hell" in Louisiana and Mississippi.

Source stated that on Sunday, 2/4/68, JACK SEALE, JIMMY KING, and ERNEST GILBERT attended the State meeting of the OKA of which ROBERT FULLER is Grand Dragon. Source stated that on the way to the meeting, FULLER kept renting and raving about W. J. KIDD, HOUSTON MORRIS, and others causing him trouble in Louisiana. FULLER stated he believes these indiviuals are working for the FBI and he continued complaining about how much he has lost financially because of his activities in the Klan and bragged about how secret they were in Louisiana and how they had to stay that way to accomplish their goals.

Source stated there were only about twenty individuals at the first meeting which included four ladies and the representatives from Mississipi. The meeting itself was a bit of confusion, as they did not have any system of order in conducting a meeting. There were no representatives present at this State meeting from the State of Arkansas.

Information was furnished that the State of Arkansas has been captured by the UKA, Inc., of Louisiana, and the OKA of Louisiana is not active in the State of Arkansas.

Source stated the primary purpose of this State meeting and having the Mississippi representatives present was to decide whether or not ERNEST GILBERT of the OKKKK in Mississippi would be elected to the position of Imperial Dragon of the States of Mississippi,

Louisiana, and Arkansas. After discussing the situation with ROBERT FULLER and anticipating the trouble and dissension that FULLER would cause, source stated that ERNEST GILBERT had decided not to even consider taking this position and he would remain as the Grand Dragon of the OKKKK in Mississippi.

ERNEST GILBERT made a talk at this State meeting wherein he explained to the group the system that he is using in forming the OKKKK in Mississippi, explaining to them the way he is handling the dues-paying cards and explaining the bylaws of the OKKKK. During his explanation of these facts, ROBERT FULLER objected to his way of handling it several times during his speech. Source stated he believes this is one reason why GILBERT decided not to accept or pursue the position of Imperial Wizard over the three States.

Source stated that he has determined FERRALL MC CORMICK was formerly the Grand Dragon of the OKA in Mississippi. At the election held at Polkville on12/7/67, ERNEST GILBERT, who was then the State Kleagle of the UKA, was elected to the position of Grand Dragon replacing MC CORMICK in this position.

ERNEST GILBERT, in his reorganization of this group, named it the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (OKKKK), which replaces the OKA in Mississippi. Source stated that at this time there is no organization in the State of Mississippi known as the OKA. He further stated that the Mississippi organization is not affiliated with any National group nor are they affiliated with the organization from Louisiana. The Mississippi Klan is an independent self-supporting organization which hereafter will be known as the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

Source stated he has determined that at present there are approximately two hundred duespaying members in the OKKKK and this number is increasing every week.

# COMMUNITY DEFENSE FORCE (CDF)

There are no meetings scheduled for this group in the near future.

Source made available a pamphlet which will be distributed in all of the small towns by members of the OKKKK. A copy of that pemphlet is attached hereto.

4\*

All those American soldiers that died in Korec, those who have and still the are duing in Viet Monthle name of Americanism value Communism. If viewed a theory in a true light, makes all Americans to those men who have died. They ielt their sons and daughters behind also their usung brothers and sisters; these usung people go to school, they attend classes in our colleges and Universities taught by Communist or Communist inspired so called modern intellectuals. They study from Communistspuritten or Communist inspired text books. They an to Church and are airen'so called Christian Literature to study that is put out by the National Counsel of Churches, an Organization built and run by Communister, They come home at night and writch T.U. programs where scurety-fivers of the Hold of characters acting the parts are Communist. Nollywood has more than any other place, exceptional Antional Capital. A child doesn't realize that the T.U. characters are Compunist, so he or she pickstheir Heroes but of the show -all through the child's life and even alter they have become adults they look up to this person and try to pattern their lives alter his di her. If that person later or save Communium is C.T. then the hern vorthiper believes it. The Father who died fighting Communismian Foleign soil, and all that he died to protects his child from his been completly destroyed, because his child has been tour it from it's infancy that Communian is 0.%. and Americanism is long out of date. It has been put into his of her head so slowly and so cunninclustent no one can net it out. Too many of our young people and for too rand grown ups have already faller into this tarp. The long haired boy slouchly and diate, 1-30, disapprectful and vultor, the short string where and in town, disty houst clothes on a spirit no short it would be just as well if she didn't have one on. Both of then believe that it they obey their parents, the law, so to Church, work at muthing, or be anything but a bun they are doing wrong they get enharcessed on' laughed at everywhere they go. To then "God" is dead, to disober their parents is not only right, it also sets them free. To break the Low, to start, cheat, kill, and have total disrespect for those the encourt the faws is a must, to be able to run with the pack. All things ungodie, all things means are the things that are right for the young brain washed American Communist. So the crime rate increases, the idea is that everything is free. all now have to do is take it. Now many of thest have you loved and petted while someone elde shaped their desting for Communism? There is a lintastic program under why in the South to capture the youth for. the cause of Communism which has one purpose optim destroy Americanish, America and make slaves of the people.

There are more Communisty in our National Capital then any other place. Their hold high level offices in all Branches of Government, they hold the highest security lobs where no real American would dare be allowed now place. They make the terms and policies of war. The truth is never told to the American people. If a leader is Rebellious to the cause of Communisum he is eliminated like one President not lon ago.

The Communist birself is a low crowling coward. A backstabini butcher, the son o Saton himself, he will not fight. He uses all the second of a Mation to dection each other for his cruse. He has proved this around the world. Mation after Mation has fallen to Communism because he divided the people and created an internal war, there was Cuba, China, Algeria, and many others.

As long as patriotic Presicons out number Compunist-inspired intellicitial looks of our moment due this Butcher can not succeed, de can educate the youth of today to his cause and wait for the privatits to die out, then he is home tree fricter of fricter.

In the mean time he can densade and discredit all Percentes because he controlded the press the radio on T.U. communications susters. He can brand event provided a hote monger, an extremist, a killer and worse through the wast news media he controlls. The paterolls has no way to fight back fixcept in the lashion you are now reading. It is not against the last to put out these parallets we are charged with littering, corried to fail and fined. This organization tion made up enough money for thirty minuted on telivision in Miss. But were tall the FCC, was to believe, it would be totaly impossible to find out who was really to blame, but one thing you can be sure of whenever patriotism and patriotic Americans are cut off or shut up, there is a communist giving the orders and pulling the strings.

You will find the chemistof the men diging in Viet Nam - in top places of our Government, Religion, Education, Journalism, In all places where they can contnot the thoughts and manipulate the actions of the American People, To allow it to continue does make every true American a traitor.

We must fight communism in Vict Ram or anyother place on this earth, But they must be evicted from American Society- one way or the others

This Organization has declared war against communism in America, there will be no treaty of peace made with them. One can not make peace with the dewil and WW 36891 Bloth 34264442" GBB on one make treaties or peace with a Communist and serve America. By now we feel surce that everyone is aware of the Fict that there is no war betreen the White and Black Race in the United States. That the Civil Rights movement in America has proven itself to be a compunist inspired Civil "Riots" insurection, To create Anarchy, Murder, And destruction on a wholesale basis.

This Organization is certainly not at war with Plack people - Unless one of them happens to be a communist, we do know that both the kker White and Black Race have been used by the communist operating throughout the United States, that all kinds of hate has been preached on both sides, no one has escaped the communist use, To create a war within

We predict the following will happen in 1958 and 69- Based on the communists own plans to take over America.

Mass civil war will erupt across the North, North East, And West, Between communist givilla forces made up of Murderes, dope addicts, thieves, aliens, and misquided indeviduals, And Local and State Police Torces, Most of the Notional Guard units have been activated to fight another war that will take place at the right time, Maximum.

Because of the terror involved in this civil war here at home most of the people will be thrown into panic, at the right time - when everyone's mind is conditioned right, one of the big wigs in the civil RODIS movement will get on National Telivision and tell the world (we will never stop fighting in the streets until we get what we want, we must have a place of our own in this are Nation, we can live in the gettos of the big cities- we were never meant to live in the big Cities anyway. Give us the black belt of the south- there we can live in perce, we have tried to intergrate with the white man and he has rejected us completly so we want segregation, complete segregation, we will fight until all of us die and many of you unless we get it, we have earned the right to have it, and on and on until he gets what he wants.)

Nho can say what will happen the? Will the United States Government give in ? (They always have) Will the people of the South Fight ? (Yes) who Will they be Fighting? (The entire United States -yes And the United Nations Forces Too) If the south is given to the black man, then the Communist will have accomplished what he set out to do - to form a Soviet black satellite within the borders of the United States Of America, out of which will develop a Viet Nan- Korea- or what ever you wish to call it right here in America, Either way it goes, the communisty intend to have their civil war in America to destroy all symbolarized of Americanism, to completly kill the urge and desire to be free in the hearts and minds of men, it's their way- it's their policy- they will have it no other way way.

"You are a part of all this . You always have been, you didn't ask to be neither did we. If there had been a unified resistance from the beginning it never would have gone this fart, it came about by the communist. cleverly manipulating ten per cent of the population of the United States, and werk leadership from Flank lin D.Roosevelt's day until now. (Coly the people can stop it by uniting themselves together and demanding it be stopped) "Do you Want To Kelp"

Write to F.O. Box 22487 Jackson, Miss Zip Code 39205 - We may get it. Help us to save your child from slavery.

MW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 160

|                       |                                       | •                                    | Date prepared                                  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                       |                                      |                                                |
| Date recei            | ived Received from                    | a (name or symbol number)            | Personal but                                   |
|                       |                                       |                                      | Received by                                    |
| Mashed of             | 1/29/68 FOIA()                        |                                      | SA EARL COX                                    |
|                       | delivery (check appropriate           |                                      |                                                |
| <u>ا المب</u> لية الم | in person 🛄 by telephor               | ie 🗌 by mail 🍊 ora                   | tily 🗀 recording device 🔲 written by Informant |
| If orally fu          | rnished and reduced to writi          | ng by Agent:,                        | Date of Report                                 |
|                       | Date<br>D/7 /CD                       |                                      | 1/29/68                                        |
| Dictated              | 2/7/68                                | to <u>Cem</u>                        |                                                |
| Transcrib             | ed 2/9/68 (rec                        | eived <b>2</b> /9/68)                | Date(s) of activity                            |
| Authentic             |                                       |                                      | 1/26/68                                        |
| by Informe            |                                       |                                      | -/ -/ 00                                       |
| Brief descr           | iption of activity or materia.        |                                      |                                                |
|                       |                                       |                                      |                                                |
|                       | Four member of                        | WKKKKOL and the                      | eir wives                                      |
|                       | met at residen                        | CE OI TOMMY REAG                     | TAN near                                       |
|                       | $\frac{1/26}{68}$ : the m             | a., on Friday ni<br>eeting was prima | File where original is located if not attached |
|                       | social, but th                        | ey had general d                     | <b>Jiscussions</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)            |
| Remarks:              | concerning the                        | Kian and partic                      | ularly                                         |
|                       | the current st                        | atus of the OKA                      |                                                |
|                       | JIMMY GRIFFIN                         | fforts made to c<br>to attend the me | contact                                        |
|                       |                                       |                                      | -                                              |
|                       | INFORMATION COL                       | NTAINED HEREIN M                     | UST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED                    |
|                       | IN ORDER TO PRO                       | DTECT IDENTITY O                     | OF INFORMANT.                                  |
|                       | Copies:                               | τω <sub>φα</sub> .                   |                                                |
| F                     | TOIA(b)(7) - (D)                      |                                      |                                                |
| Ľ                     |                                       | TRIPROV N                            |                                                |
|                       | 1 - 157 - 8142 (WK *1 - 157 - (HAROI  | KKKOL)                               |                                                |
|                       | *1 - 157-(BOBB)                       | (L. GARRETT)                         |                                                |
|                       | - T - T21-(FEE C                      | RAWFORD) "                           | Com BOD                                        |
|                       | *1 - 157 - (TOMMY)                    | REAGAN)                              | ()                                             |
| 1                     | 1 - 157 - (OKA)<br>D - 157 - (ROBERT) | FILLED                               |                                                |
| C                     | 1 - 157 - (JIMMY)                     | GRIFFIN)                             |                                                |
|                       |                                       |                                      |                                                |
|                       | EC/cem                                | ·                                    | 157-1300-506                                   |
|                       | (9) Qua                               |                                      | Block Stamp                                    |
|                       |                                       |                                      | Searched S Indexed                             |
|                       | И                                     | (COVER                               | PAGE) Serialized Morfiled                      |
|                       |                                       | (001111                              | PAGE) FEBRUARY 9, 1968<br>FBI - New Orleans    |
|                       |                                       |                                      | - new orteans                                  |
|                       |                                       |                                      |                                                |
|                       | 1 DocId:34267442                      |                                      | Louterton                                      |

#### January 29, 1968

Four officers of the WKKKKOL and their wives met at the residence of TOMMY REAGAN on Friday night, January 26, 1968. This meeting was primarily social in nature, although there were some general discussions concerning the Klan. Those present for the meeting, along with their wives, were as follows:

> HAROLD GROSS BOBBY L. GARRETT LEE CRAWFORD TOMMY REAGAN

had tried to contact JIMMY GRIFFIN to get him to attend the meeting, but they had been unable to contact him.

5 5 5 T. W

One discussion concerned the OKA, which is headed by ROBERT FULLER, and Klansmen present expressed their opinions as to whether the OKA is active, and particularly whether the OKA was active in Arkansas, but from comments made, it was apparent that none of those present knew to what extent the OKA is active at this time.

There were general discussions of the need to increase the membership of the WKKKKOL, and the position of the members of the WKKKKOL in opposition to the proposed school tax to be voted on on February 6, 1968, was discussed.

Nothing else of significance was discussed at the meeting.

e 1

2\*

|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                | · ·                                            |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                                           | · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                        | · ·                                            | •                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| Date received                                                                                                                                             | Received from (name or sym                                                                                                                                                                     | bol number)                                    | Received          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| 2/7/68                                                                                                                                                    | FOIA(b)(7) -                                                                                                                                                                                   | (D)                                            |                   | HOMPSON BERRY WEBE<br>BENJAMIN F. GRAVES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| Method of delivery (a                                                                                                                                     | theck appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| X in person                                                                                                                                               | by telephone by n                                                                                                                                                                              | nail 🕱 orally 🗌                                | recording         | devicewritten by Inform                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | lant     |
| If orally furnished and                                                                                                                                   | d reduced to writing by Agent:,                                                                                                                                                                |                                                | C                 | ate of Report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -        |
| 2/                                                                                                                                                        | <u>9/68to</u> Conni                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>e M. Bagwell</u>                            | (m/b)             | 2/7/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| Dictated                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                | e n. bagwern                                   | _ <u>(</u> m/ D)  | Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |
| Transcribed2                                                                                                                                              | <u>12/68                                     </u>                                                                                                                                              | · .                                            |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| Authenticated                                                                                                                                             | •                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                | ,                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| by Informant                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |                   | 2/3-7/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
| Brief description of a                                                                                                                                    | ctivity or material                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                |                   | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| Source fur                                                                                                                                                | nished informatio                                                                                                                                                                              | n regarding                                    | ERNEST            | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
| . 1                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| GILBERT, J                                                                                                                                                | ACK SEALE, JIMMY                                                                                                                                                                               | KING visitin                                   | g F               | file where original is located if n                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ot attac |
| BUBEBU FIII                                                                                                                                               | LER in Monroe, La                                                                                                                                                                              | •                                              | •                 | . FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·          |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| Nemarks:                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                                                                                                                                                                              | •                                              |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| Nemarks:                                                                                                                                                  | · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                          | •<br>•                                         | -<br>-<br>-       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | المتواهدة الإكراب فالبراب ويواجز وتورين فنفت ومهيد تباشي فيتها والمتحد والمتحدي والمتحدي ويتواجدوا                                                                                             |                                                |                   | LOSED REPORT,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| Remark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A                                                                                                                                                                                   | REPORT BEING                                   | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU                                                                                                                                                                  | REPORT BEING                                   | PREPAI<br>LY PARA | ED FOR DISSEM-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | •        |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC                                                                                                                                                 | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI<br>LY PARA | ED FOR DISSEM-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU                                                                                                                                                                  | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI<br>LY PARA | ED FOR DISSEM-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC                                                                                                                                                 | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI<br>LY PARA | ED FOR DISSEM-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC                                                                                                                                                 | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI<br>LY PARA | ED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 50       |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC                                                                                                                                                 | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>WEEKED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 50       |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC                                                                                                                                                 | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 50       |
| Nemark s:                                                                                                                                                 | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC                                                                                                                                                 | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 50       |
| Remarks:<br>2 - N <u>e</u> w Orle                                                                                                                         | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN                                                                                                                                | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle                                                                                                                                              | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>THIS INFORMAN                                                                                                               | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle                                                                                                                                              | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN                                                                                                                                | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle                                                                                                                                              | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>THIS INFORMAN                                                                                                               | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle                                                                                                                                              | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>(RM)<br>-OKA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)                                                                           | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED<br>FILED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle<br>1 - 157<br>1 - 157<br>7 - Jackson<br>FOIA(b                                                                                               | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>WORA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)                                                                                   | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | RED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FER 2 1 1958<br>FBI-NEW ORLEANS<br>CALLED FOR DISSEM-<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FER 2 1 1958<br>FBI-NEW ORLEANS<br>CALLED FOR DISSEM-<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SEARCHED SINDEXES<br>SEARCHED SINDEXEARCHED SINDEXES<br>SEARCHED | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle<br>1 - 157<br>1 - 157<br>7 - Jackson<br>FOIA(b<br>(1 - 157                                                                                   | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>-OKA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)                                                                                                    | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>UATELY PROTE  | PREPAI            | RED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FER 2 1 1958<br>FBI-NEW ORLEANS<br>CALLED FOR DISSEM-<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>FER 2 1 1958<br>FBI-NEW ORLEANS<br>CALLED FOR DISSEM-<br>SEARCHED SINDEXED<br>SEARCHED SINDEXES<br>SEARCHED SINDEXEARCHED SINDEXES<br>SEARCHED | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle<br>12 - 157<br>1 - 157<br>7 - Jackson<br>FOIA (b<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)                                                                   | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>(MA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-OKKKK)<br>-ERNEST GILBERT)                                        | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>QUATELY PROTE | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM-<br>PHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>-157-1300<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>FEB 2 1 1258<br>FEB 2 1 1258<br>FEB 2 1 1258<br>FEB 2 1 1258<br>FEB 2 1 1258<br>DENTED<br>DENTED<br>ELENTITY OF<br>INDEXED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle<br>12 - 157<br>1 - 157<br>7 -  Jackson<br>FOIA (b<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)              | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>-OKA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)                                                                                                    | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>QUATELY PROTE | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>.157-1300<br>.157-1300<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle<br>12 - 157<br>1 - 157<br>7 - Jackson<br>FOIA (b)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157) | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>-OKA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-OKKKK)<br>-ERNEST GILBERT)<br>-815, JACK SEALE)<br>-JIMMY KING)<br>-HARRY KELLEY) | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>QUATELY PROTE | PREPAI            | RED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 50       |
| 2 - New Orle<br>12 - 157<br>1 - 157<br>7 - Jackson<br>FOIA (b)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157)<br>(1 - 157) | IF USED IN A<br>INATION, SHOU<br>ORDER TO ADEC<br>THIS INFORMAN<br>-OKA)<br>-ROBERT FULLER)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-OKKKK)<br>-ERNEST GILBERT)<br>-815, JACK SEALE)<br>-JIMMY KING)                   | REPORT BEING<br>ILD BE SUITAB<br>QUATELY PROTE | PREPAI            | ED FOR DISSEM-<br>APHRASED IN<br>IDENTITY OF<br>.157-1300<br>.157-1300<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>FEB 2 1 1268<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 50       |

1 .

.

Vicksburg, Mississippi February 7, 1968

## OKKKK, REALM OF MISSISSIPPI:

Source advised that ERNEST GILBERT, Grand Dragon of the OKKKK, Realm of Mississippi; JACK SEALE, and JIMMY KING met with ROBERT FULLER in Monroe, La., on 2/3/68. GILBERT and KING traveled together to this meeting and they met SEALE in Monroe. Source advised that they had a brief discussion with FULLER on 2/3/68 about organizing the OKKKK. They met FULLER again at 12:30 p.m. on 2/4/68 and traveled to a state meeting of FULLER's organization which took place in a new tin building which is located about five miles north of Oak Grove, La. Source stated that mostly those who were invited to the meeting were state officers and titans and he assumed that there were probably 25 to 30 individuals present at the meeting.

Source advised that there was some discussion at this meating about ERNEST GILBERT taking over as the Imperial Dragon of FULLER's organization, but nothing definite was decided about this change in leadership. Source stated that the OKKKK in Mississippi would have its state meeting on 2/11/68 at Morton, Miss., and officials of FULLER's organization would attend this meeting and further discussion would be hand regarding GILBERT taking over FULLER's organization.

Source stated he understood that HARRY KELLEY, Jackson attorney; and ASA CARTER, both would speak at the 2/11/68 meeting.

2\*

NW 36091 DocId: 34267442 Page 165

| Cover Sheet for Informant | Report | or | Mot <u>er</u> ial |
|---------------------------|--------|----|-------------------|
| FƏ-306 (3-21-58)          |        |    |                   |

.....

| Date received                 | Received from (name or symbol number)                       | SAce;                                                                                                          | THOMPSON BERRY WEBB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>2/</b> 8/68                | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                            |                                                                                                                | BENJAMIN F. GRAVES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Method of delivery (c)        | neck appropriate blocks) .                                  | , <b>I</b> _,                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| X in person                   | by telephoneby mail X orally                                | ] recordi                                                                                                      | ing device 🔲 written by Informant ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| If orally furnished and       | reduced to writing by Agent:-                               |                                                                                                                | Date of Report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| -                             | $\frac{Date}{10/60}$                                        |                                                                                                                | 2/8/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                               | /8/68to_memo_belt                                           |                                                                                                                | Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Transcribed <u>2</u>          | 12/68 by BARBARA BREAZEALE                                  |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| AuthentIcated<br>by Informant |                                                             |                                                                                                                | Debugger 10(9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                               | ,                                                           |                                                                                                                | February, 1968                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Brief description of ac       |                                                             |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | shed information regarding OKA<br>ak Grove, La., on 2/4/68. |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | shed information regarding a                                |                                                                                                                | File where original is located if not attache                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                               | group meeting in Brookhaven,                                |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Miss., on 2/4                 |                                                             |                                                                                                                | . FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Remarks:                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                       |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ,<br>••                       | INFORMATION CONTAINED IN                                    |                                                                                                                | ار ب <sub>ا</sub> بواند از این                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                               | SED IN A REPORT BEING PREPARED                              | the second s | ومتراحة للمنطقات والمتحاليات والمتحاليات والمتحاليات والمحاليات والمحاليات والمتحاليات والمحالية والمحالية المحا                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| والمراجع فيستود ومركلا فكأ    | LD BE SUITABLY PARAPHRASED IN                               | the second s | and a low of the second s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| PROT                          | ECT THE IDENTITY OF THIS INFOR                              | MANT                                                                                                           | <b>o</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5 - 1                         | New Orleans (RM)                                            | *                                                                                                              | · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                               | L - 157- (OKA)                                              |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | D- 157- (ROBERT FULLER)                                     |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | L - 157- (HOUSTON MORRIS)                                   |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | 1 - 157-(Silver Dollar Group)                               |                                                                                                                | IEA IS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                               | L - 157- (RALEIGH JACKSON GLOV                              | ER)                                                                                                            | 157-1300-50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                               | Tackson                                                     | •                                                                                                              | SERIALIZED FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ÷                             | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                            |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | <b>I - 1</b> 57- (OKKKK, Realm of Miss                      | .)                                                                                                             | FEB 2 0 1953                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| · · ·                         | 1 - 157- (ERNEST GILBERT)                                   |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | L - 157- (MYRON WAYNE SEALE)                                |                                                                                                                | Leyber Mich                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                               | 1 - 157- (JIMMY KING)                                       |                                                                                                                | Mait 150-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| •                             | l - 157-5206 (Silver Dollar Gr                              |                                                                                                                | Block Stamp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                               | 1 - 157- (JAMES FREDERICK LEE)                              |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | l - 157-2444 (RALEIGH JACKSON                               |                                                                                                                | $\mathbf{x}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| • •                           | GLOVER)                                                     |                                                                                                                | SEARCHER DADEVED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| BFG/1                         |                                                             |                                                                                                                | SEARCHERINDEXED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| (13)                          |                                                             |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                       |                                                                                                                | FBI-UACKSON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| · · · · ·                     |                                                             |                                                                                                                | summer and a start and a start and a start |
| 36091 DocId:34                | 267442 Page 166                                             |                                                                                                                | - L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                               |                                                             | 1                                                                                                              | • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

# FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Jackson Form 2's have been placed in the following files:

1 - 157- (ASA CARTER) 1 - 157- (HARRY KELLEY) 1 - 157- (JIMMY SWAN)

Natchez, Miss. 2/8/68

# OKA STATE MEETING OAK GROVE, LA., 2/4/68

There was an OKA State Meeting on La. Highway 15 about five miles north of Oak Grove, La., on 2/4/68. The meeting began at approximately 2:00 P.M. and terminated about 3:30 P.M. There were approximately 36 individuals present. Five units from Oak Grove were represented, two units from Monroe were represented, and five or six other units were represented from parishes in that area. Source advised that ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of this organization, called on the Exalted Cyclops present at the meeting to brief those present as to what had transpired in their unit since the last meeting. Source advised that the following individuals from Mississippi were present at this meeting:

> ERNEST GILBERT, Grand Dragon, OKKKK, Realm of Mississippi; MYRON WAYNE "JACK" SEALE, State Kleagle, OKKKK, Realm of Mississippi; JIMMY KING, Titan, OKKKK, Realm of Mississippi.

Source advised that GILBERT talked to the group and told them about the OKKKK which was being formed in the State of Mississippi.

Source avised that ROBERT FULLER told him at this time that he is of the opinion that HUSTON MORRIS of Monroe, La., is an informant for the FBI. MORRIS was formerly with the OKKKK in Louisiana and for some period of time he was a member of FULLER's organization.

# OKKKK, REALM OF MISSISSIPPI STATE MEETING 2/11/68

There is to a state meeting of the OKKKK, Realm of Mississippi, at Morton, Miss., on 2/11/68. Source has heard ASA CARTER, HARRY KELLEY, and possibly JIMMY SWAN, will speak at this state meeting.

#### JAMES FREDERICK LEE

JAMES FREDERICK LEE visited the source at his residence one night during the past week and told the source that he is contemplating joining the OKKKK, Realm of Mississippi. LEE stated that he is not going to attend any meetings of this group if TOMMY LEE JONES is present. LEE told the source that the first chance he got he is going talk to JONES. Source stated from the tone of LEE's voice, he did not think LEE planned to talk to JONES but probably had in mind of giving him a beating or something worse. Source stated that LEE is of the opinion that JONES has furnished information to the FBI and he wants nothing to do with him.

### R ALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER

Source advised that he talked with RALEIGH JACKSON GLOVER in Natchez, Miss., on the night of 2/6/68. GLOVER and source drove to the home of KENNETH NORMAN HEAD but on arriving there, they learned that he was not home. Source stated GLOVER had been drinking and all he talked about was stealing things. GLOVER stated he wanted to steal some windows to put in his barn. Source pointed out to GLOVER that he did not need windows for a barn but GLOVER indicated that he might need them and then made the statement that it made no difference because the windows belonged to a Negro anyway. GLOVER did not indicate to the source the location of these windows that he wanted to steal.

# SILVER DOLLAR GROUP MEETINGS

Source stated he had heard no mention of Silver Dollar Group meetings in the recent past. He stated he was confident that there had been no SDG meetings in the past couple of months.

| -306 (3-21-58)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | nant Report or Material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | · ·                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | •                                                                                                                                                       |
| ate received                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Received from (name or symbol number)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Received by                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2/20/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | sa vincent B. Covle                                                                                                                                     |
| ethod of delivery (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (check appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 📕 in person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | by telephone 🔄 by mail 🕱 orally                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | recording device written by Informant                                                                                                                   |
| orally furnished an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | nd reduced to writing by Agent:,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Date of Report                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                         |
| Dictated <b>r/d</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2/20/68to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2/20/69                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                     |
| Transcribed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2/29/63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                         |
| Authenticated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                         |
| by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2/15/68                                                                                                                                                 |
| ief description of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | activity or material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2/10/00                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                         |
| Monroo OR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A Unit hold mosting at home a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2                                                                                                                                                       |
| ROBERT FU                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | LLER on night of 2/15/68 with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | File where original is located if not attache                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | recent. Unit decided Monroe I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>—membere p</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | resent. Unit decided Monroe I<br>ssioners should be supported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | in                                                                                                                                                      |
| -mombors p<br>and Commi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ssioners should be supported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>1</b> n<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                          |
| -mombors p<br>and Commi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | recent. Unit decided Monroe I<br>ssioners should be supported<br>s for re-election.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | in                                                                                                                                                      |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ssioners should be supported<br>s for re-clection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>in</b>   FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                            |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ssioners should be supported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>in</b>   FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                            |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | sioners should be supported<br>s for re-election.<br>INFORMATION IN THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ssioners should be supported<br>s for re-clection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | sioners should be supported<br>s for re-election.<br>INFORMATION IN THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>their bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | sioners should be supported<br>s for re-election.<br>INFORMATION IN THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | sioners should be supported<br>s for re-election.<br>INFORMATION IN THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| mombers p<br>and Commi<br>thoir bid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | sioners should be supported<br>s for re-election.<br>INFORMATION IN THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| mombors p<br>and Comm1<br>thoir bid<br>emarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | sioners should be supported<br>s for ro-clection.<br>INFORMATION IN THIS REPOR<br>PARAPHRASED IF USED IN ON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br><b>1 - 157-4</b><br><b>1 - 157-4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br><b>1 - 157-4</b><br><b>1 - 157-4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - (D)<br>A34 (OKA)<br>CMANE OKA UNIT)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-1<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-8<br>1 - 157-8<br>1 - 157-8<br>1 - 157-8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA (b) (7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-5<br>1 - 157-8<br>1 - 157-  | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>VEC:mak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-5<br>1 - 157-8<br>1 - 157-8   | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br><u>BT MUST BE PROPERLY</u><br><u>RDBR TO PROTECT SOURCE</u> .<br>Block Stamp                                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>21 - | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br><u>BT MUST BE PROPEELY</u><br><u>ROBER TO PROTECT SOURCE</u> .<br>Block Stamp<br><i>157- 1300 - 509</i>                             |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>21 - | - (D)<br>- | ET MUST ER PROPERLY<br>RDER TO PROTECT SOURCE.<br>Block Stamp<br>M57-1300-509<br>SEARCHED                                                               |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>21 - | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>BT MUST BE PROPERLY<br>RDER TO PROTECT SOURCE.<br>Block Stamp<br>MM- 1300 - 509<br>SEARCHED                                         |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>21 - | - (D)<br>- | ET MUST HE PROPEELY<br>ROBR TO PROTECT SOURCE.<br>Block Stamp<br>Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED<br>SERIALIZED MOEXED<br>SERIALIZED MOEXED<br>SERIALIZED MOEXED |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>VBC:mak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - (D)<br>- | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>BT MUST BE PROPERLY<br>RDER TO PROTECT SOURCE.<br>Block Stamp<br>MM- 1300 - 509<br>SEARCHED                                         |
| FOIA(b)(7)<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-4<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-2<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>1 - 157-<br>VEC:mak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - (D)<br>- | ET MUST HE PROPEELY<br>ROBR TO PROTECT SOURCE.<br>Block Stamp<br>Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED<br>SERIALIZED MOEXED<br>SERIALIZED MOEXED<br>SERIALIZED MOEXED |

۰.

## Monroe, Louisiana 2/20/68

#### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of February 15, 1968, at the home of ROBERT FULLER with eight members present as follows:

ROBERT FULLER

C. L. COOK

FRED COOK

ROBERT RENFROE

WILLIAM NERBERT FULLER

LLOYD SIKES

JOHN DAVIS

There was one new man whose name was not learned but he is in his 70's and is reportedly from West Honroe, Louisiana.

The meeting was very informal since it was in FULLEE's den and FULLEE stated that the unit should wait until they get back to the Klavern before holding formal meetings. The road to the Klavern is reportedly in bad shape and other work needs to be done inside the Klavern in order to make it suitable for meetings. The principal business discussed centered around Monroe Mayor JACK HOWARD and Monroe Commissioners RODRIGUEZ and MC SHERRY, all announcing their bids for re-election. FULLER stated that these men have all been helpful to the OKA and should be supported since they have made Monroe a progressive city and have kept racial strife away from Monroe. There was no dissent and all agreed that they would work towards the re-election of the above three individuals.

The meeting broke up after a coffee-drinking session of about 45 minutes.

NW 36091

DocId:34267442

Page 172

| ÷    |        |                       |     |              | - : - ;     |
|------|--------|-----------------------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|      | •,     |                       |     |              | <b>b</b> 1. |
|      |        | er for In<br>ev. 6-2- |     | port or Mate | rial .      |
| r L> | 300 (R | ev. 6-2-              | 677 |              | đ.          |
| :    |        | 2<br>1                | · . | - 1          | 2 3         |
| ÷    |        |                       | 1   | •            |             |
| ,    |        | ÷ .                   |     | ÷ ;          |             |

• :

1 : 1 -

÷

.

. . .

. ...-

•

1

! ₽

| · · · ·                    |                                                                                |               | -                    | <u> </u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            |                                                                                | :             |                      | Date prepared                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| •                          | · · · · ·                                                                      |               |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <u> </u>                   | :                                                                              | . ;           | 1                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Date received              | Received from (name or sy                                                      | (mbol number) |                      | Received by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2/9/68                     | FOIA(b)(7) -                                                                   | - (D)         |                      | SA GENE L. GARRETT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Method of delivery (ch     | eck appropriate blocks)                                                        |               | • •                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| XX in person               | by telephone by                                                                | mail XX or    | ally 🛄               | recording device 🛄 written by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| If orally furnished and    | reduced to writing by Agent                                                    | :,            |                      | Date of Report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2/19                       | 9/68 (tape)                                                                    | lrs           |                      | 2/9/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Dictated                   | (0                                                                             |               |                      | Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Transcribed 2/29           | 9/68                                                                           | *             | •                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <sup>4</sup> Authenticated | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                          | •             |                      | 1/68 and prior                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| by Informant               |                                                                                |               |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| of member                  | tivity or material<br>DKA State Office<br>rs of Bastrop OK<br>Of Bastrop OKA U | (A Unit #     | l; for               | mer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                            | in Morehouse Pa                                                                |               |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                            | of meeting of Ba                                                               |               |                      | #1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| in early                   | 1/68.                                                                          |               |                      | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Remarks:                   |                                                                                |               |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                            | THEORY ANTON OC                                                                |               | <b>7.</b> 37 (53377) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| DADADHDAS                  |                                                                                |               |                      | S REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY<br>TY OF INFORMANT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                            | SED TR ORDER TO                                                                | FIGIECI       | IDENII.              | II OF INFORMAT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ' FOIA(b)(7) -             | - (D)                                                                          |               | 1: 157               | 7-4434 (OKA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1: 157-81                  | 138 (BASTROP OKA                                                               | UNIT #1       | ) <u>1:</u> 153      | 7-BASTROP OKA UNIT #2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                            | 767 (C. V. FLOWE                                                               |               |                      | 7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                            | H. "BILL" TURN                                                                 |               |                      | 7-9117 (OWEN L. DUNCAN)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                            | 26 (MONTEE BOYT                                                                |               |                      | 7-KENNY EUBANKS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                            | 302 (LOUIS MC KE                                                               |               |                      | 7-E. W. PACE, JR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                            | 301 (WOODROW KEL                                                               | LY)           |                      | 7-(FNU) STOKES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                            | VID H. THOMAS                                                                  |               |                      | 7-ROBERT SCAREOROUGH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                            | CK C. WATKINS                                                                  |               |                      | 7-9169 (S. E. THOMPSON, JR.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                            | 51 (ELTON SALTE                                                                | IR)           |                      | 7-WILLIE WEBB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                            | RLIE WILLIAMSON                                                                |               |                      | 7-GROVER STEPHENSON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                            | DE ENTRICAN                                                                    |               |                      | 7-HUEY SINGLEY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                            | LEMON RINEHART                                                                 |               |                      | 7-MAURICE GRIMES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                            | W. PACE, SR.                                                                   |               |                      | 7-5972 (WILLIAM RAY MORGAN)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1: 157-57                  | 15 (DERRELL ROB                                                                | ERTS)         | 1: 157               | 7-CASEY MC PHERSON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                            |                                                                                | •             |                      | 157- 1200 - 310                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| GLG/1rs                    | 11                                                                             |               |                      | Block Stamp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| (30)                       |                                                                                |               |                      | Change and the second s |
|                            | . •                                                                            |               |                      | SearchedIndexed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                            | <i>.</i> .                                                                     |               | •                    | Serialized 10. 1968                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                            |                                                                                |               |                      | FEB 29 1968                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| NW 36091 DocId:34          | 267442 Page 173                                                                | ·             |                      | FBI - New Orleans                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                            |                                                                                | •             |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

## **2**/9/68

The following are the State Officers of the OKA in La., which were elected at a recent meeting of the state at Oak Grove, La.:

Grand Dragon - ROBERT FULLER, Monroe, La.

Grand Klokan - C. V. FLOWERS, Bastrop, La., employed at the International Paper Co. as electrician; owns 1965 Chevrolet pickup truck, tan in color, which bears 1967 La. license 115-765.

Grand Titan - W. H. "BILL" TURNER, Oak Grove, La., owner of a nursery farm.

Grand Kleagle or King Kleagle - OWEN L. DUNCAN, 1230 Arant St., Bastrop, La., who owns a 1959 Chevrolet station wagon, white in color, which has 1968-69 La. license 52F346. It is noted that DUNCAN is also authorized to work in the States of Ark. and Miss., as a kleagle.

Grand Kludd - MONTEE BOYTE, resides in E. Carroll Parish, La.; member of one of Oak Grove Units of OKA.

Grand Kligrapp - KENNY EUBANKS, Monroe, La.

The OKA in La. holds its regular monthly meetings on the first Sunday of each month. The meetings for the months of January and February, were held in Oak Grove, La., at the Oak Grove Klavern. The state meeting for the month of 3/68, will also be held at the Oak Grove Klavern. The Bastrop Unit #1 of the OKA meets on Tuesday nights at various members' homes. Prior to 12/67, the unit had a klavern located south of Bastrop, La., near the Town of Perryville, La. This klavern was built by the Bastrop Unit of the OKA and the arrangements for the lease were made by ELTON SALTER with the Coroner of Morehouse Parish, CARTER COX, who is believed to be the owner of the property on which this klavern was built. The unit no longer holds meetings at this place in view of the fact that the unit did not keep up its monthly rent and also there was a split among the members of the unit. The following are the active members of the Bastrop Unit #1 of the OKA:

OWEN L. DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

LOUIS MC KEE, 404 Garfield St., Bastrop, La.; lives in a white frame house with a white fence between his house and another house; owns 1959 or 1960 Ford station wagon, tan in color, with CB radio, call letters KQR4496, and is employed at the La. Mill, International Paper Co., Bastrop, La.

E. W. PACE, JR., resides on Elm St., Bastrop, La. To go to his house, turn right off Collinston Rd. when going from Bastrop towards Collinston. He owns 1963 Chevrolet station wagon, brown in color.

WOODROW KELLY, resides on U. S. Hwy. 165, south of Bastrop, La., near Sportsman's Lounge.

(FNU) STOKES, who is a relatively new member of unit; lives in a two-story house off the Collinston Rd., after crossing the railroad tracks leaving Bastrop going towards Collinston. STOKES is employed as a welder for farm equipment company, possibly in Lake Providence, La., or Oak Grove, La.

ROBERT SCARBOROUGH resides off the Old Bonita Rd., Bastrop, La., in a house trailer behind ELTON SALTER's house and is a brother-in-law of ELTON SALTER.

JACK C. WATKINS resides at 1305 Van Ave., Bastrop, La., and is employed with the Hwy. Dept., with either the Morehouse Parish Hwy. Dept. or the State Hwy. Dept. of La., in Morehouse Parish.

DAVID H. THOMAS, who is a brother-in-law of OWEN L. DUNCAN, resides on Bonita Rd., telephone 281-1529.

The following are former members of the Bastrop Unit #1 of the OKA:who were members of the unit approximately three or four months ago just prior to a split in the unit when the unit held its meetings at the new klavern the unit built located south of Bastrop, La., near Perryville, La.:

S. E. THOMPSON, JR., who resides on Richmond St., Bastrop, La.

ELTON SALTER, who resides off the Old Bonita Rd., Bastrop, La., and is employed at the International Paper Co. SALTER's address is Rt. 2, Box 210D, Bastrop, La., and owns a 1966 Ford Thunderbird, hardtop, blue in color, which has 1968-69 La. license 65F249.

'NW 36091 DocId;34267442 Page 176

WILLIE WEBB, who owns a 1967 Ford, light blue in color, and is employed at the International Paper Co., Bastrop, La.

The above three klansmen are believed to have formed a second unit of the OKA in Bastrop, La., and possibly meet at the home of either ELTON SALTER or S. E. THOMPSON, JR.

The following are former klansmen who are no longer active in the klan, but are considered sympathetic towards the klan and its goals, who reside in Morehouse Parish or northeast La.

ARLIE WILLIAMSON, owner of Arlie's Cafe, Bastrop, La. GROVER STEPHENSON, one of the owners of Stephenson Chevrolet Co., Bastrop, La.

JOE ENTRICAN

HUEY SINGLEY, former Deputy Sheriff of Morehouse Parish. TILEMON RINEHART, MerRouge, La.

E. W. PACE, SR., Rayville, La.

MAURICE GRIMES, present Fire Chief of Bastrop, La.

CASEY MC PHERSON, a Deputy State Fire Marshal residing in Oak Grove, La.

WILLIAM RAY MORGAN, Bastrop, La.

DERRELL "BUCK" ROBERTS, Bastrop, La., who is a very close friend of ELTON SALTER.

The Bastrop Unit #1 of the OKA held a meeting on the first Tuesday in 1/68, at the residence of LOUIS MC KEE with four members present: OWEN L. DUNCAN, JACK C. WATKINS, LOUIS MC KEE, and (FNU) STOKES.

This meeting began at approximately 8:00 PM, and ended about 9:15 PM. The main discussion at this meeting centered around the reorganization of the unit and the urging of everyone to pay up their dues. Also, there was a discussion on local political problems and mainly, the upcoming sales tax election to be held on 2/6/68, for increase in teachers' pay in Morehouse Parish. The unit went on record to oppose the sales tax election.

11

Ē

| • •                                                                                             |                       |                     | •             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4                                                                                               | • .                   |                     | . ·           |                                          | and the first second and the second |
| ••••                                                                                            | • •                   |                     |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                 |                       |                     |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Date received                                                                                   | Received from (name   | e or symbol number) | Rece          | ived by                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2/20/68                                                                                         | FOIA(b)(7) -          | (D)                 | SA            | VINCENT B. CO                            | DYLE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Method of delivery (ch                                                                          |                       |                     | I             |                                          | · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 🐂 🙀 in person                                                                                   | by telephone          | by mail 😰 or        | ally record   | ling device 🔄 writ                       | ten by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| If orally furnished and a                                                                       | reduced to writing by | Agent:-,            |               | Date of Report                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                 | Date                  |                     |               | 0 (00 (00                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Dictated2                                                                                       | 20/68to               | emh                 |               | 2/20/68<br>Date(s) of activity           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Transcribed2                                                                                    | /28/68                | · · · ·             |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Authenticated                                                                                   |                       |                     |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| by Informant                                                                                    | -<br>                 | • •                 |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Brief description of act                                                                        | ivity or material     |                     | <u>.</u>      | January 1                                | 068                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                 |                       | • •                 | •             | January                                  | 1900                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Copy of lette                                                                                   | er from E. S.         | GILBERT, J          | <u>R., to</u> |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| ROBERT FULLER                                                                                   | 5 •                   |                     |               | File where original is                   | s located if not atte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| AUDERT FULLES                                                                                   | \$                    |                     |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                 |                       |                     |               |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Remarks:                                                                                        | PARAPHRASE            |                     |               | FOIA(b)(7)<br>BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Remarks:                                                                                        |                       |                     |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Remarks:<br>COPIES                                                                              | PARAPHRASE            |                     |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| COPIES                                                                                          | PARAPHRASE            |                     |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b><u>COPIES</u></b><br><b>2: Jackson (H</b><br>FOIA(b)(7) - (                                  | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b><u>COPIES</u></b><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br><b>A:/ 157-1300</b>                  | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br><u>2: Jackson (H</u><br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>(1;) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (     | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b><u>COPIES</u></b><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br><b>(1:) 157-1300</b>                 | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1: 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh   | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1:) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh  | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1: 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh   | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1: 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh   | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1:) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh  | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1:) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh  | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY                              | · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1:) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh  | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE               | · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1: 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh   | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE               | · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1: 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh   | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE               | · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>1: 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh   | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE<br>Block      | Stamp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>(1:) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE<br>Block      | Stamp<br>- 51/<br>FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>COPIES</u><br>2: Jackson (H<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (<br>(1:) 157-1300 (<br>1: 157-4434 (<br>VBC/emh | PARAPHRASE<br>SOURCE. | 3D IF USED I        |               | BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT THE<br>Block      | Stamp<br>- 51/<br>FILED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

Janurary 19 th 1968 P.O. Box 22487 Jackson, Miss-39205 362-9561 Or 362-9858

## Honorable Robert Fuller;

Dear Robert, Was very sorry you could not attend our State meeting on the 14 th, Sinceerly hope your healt has improved since our phone conversation, We are still looking forward to having you and as many of your good people as possible with us next time, Also the fine people from Arkansas, We will have some guest speakers at our next State meeting that I think all of you will enjoy. Consider this letter a personal invitation from every member of Mississippi.

Enclosed is one of the due's cards, and Stamps to fill it for the year 1968, These are figured down to \$100.00 Pr. Thousand- Or 10c, This incldes the stamps for an entire year for each card.

"I do not have the address of the G.D. of Arkansas". So I can not write him. If you happen to get in touch with him please convey this message.

Robert we are really on the move here in Miss, everyone is intrested in the Orgazination and the programs that we have under way, Unless something unforseen comes up, we are headed in the right direction to accomplish something worthwhile for the first time here, we sinceerly ask for your valuable knowledge and moral support in all that we do, Our yearly program will be mapped out and on paper by the next State meeting,

You had mentioned a unit down on the Gulf coast that you wanted to meet with us, Would you get in touch with them and have them contact the State Office here ?

Let us hear from you more often if you can find time in your very buisy and worthwhile daily routine,

"J'U be happy to bring the cards to you if you decide you want them.

Klansman E.S. Gilbert Jr. For a better tommorrow. By hard work Today

E. S. Dilbert fr.
,

|                                            |                                                                                                                                               | Date prepared                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                      |
| Date received                              | Received from (name or symbol num                                                                                                             | ber) Received by                                                     |
| 2/12/68                                    | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                              | SA VINCENT B. COYLE                                                  |
| Method of delivery (ct                     | eck appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                       |                                                                      |
| in person                                  | by telephone by mail                                                                                                                          | X orally recording device written by Informant                       |
| If orally furnished and                    | reduced to writing by Agent;,                                                                                                                 | Date of Report                                                       |
| 3/5                                        | /68 (tape) lrs                                                                                                                                | 2/12/68                                                              |
| Dictated                                   | 1                                                                                                                                             | Date(s) of activity                                                  |
| Transcribed 3/7                            | /68                                                                                                                                           |                                                                      |
| Authenticated                              |                                                                                                                                               | 2/8/68                                                               |
| meeting<br>ROBERT F<br>New law<br>member b | KA Unit held regular<br>on night of 2/8/68, a<br>ULLER with 8 members<br>concerning charges ag<br>eing suspected inform<br>d at the 'meeting. | present.<br>gainst a File where original is located if not attached  |
| Remarks:<br>DA RA DHRA                     | INFORMATION CONTAIN<br>SED IN ORDER TO FULLY                                                                                                  | ED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY<br>PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT. |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                               | -1                                                                   |



2/12/68 Monroe, La.

### MEETING OF MONROE OKA UNIT

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of 2/8/68, at the home of ROBERT FULLER with eight members present as follows:

> ROBERT FULLER ROBERT RENFROE FRED COOK CLAUDE WOOLSEY DAVID POSEY LLOYD SIKES DON WOOLSEY

C. L. COOK

The main item of discussion at the meeting centered around the new law adopted in the OKA at the last State Meeting held in Oak Grove, La., on 2/4/68. The new law was discussed by ROBERT FULLER who stated that it has worked out very well in Miss. He explained the law by saying that if a member desires to bring charges against another member, suspecting him of being an informant or for any other reason, then he must have two additional people sign the complaint against the suspected member. After this is done, an investigation will be held and if it is determined that the suspected member is indeed an informant, or if the charges against him are proven to be true, then the suspected member will be ejected from the OKA. If, however, the charges are proven to be false, then the three members who signed the complaint against the suspected member, will themselves be ejected from the OKA. FULLER explained that this should increase security in the OKA and should reduce idle talk and gossip against other members.

Other discussion at the meeting was led by C. L. COOK, who stated that he had formerly worked as an undercover agent for a Government agency. COOK stated that this training was for a period of ten years and he knows all of the operations of the Federal Government. Source advised that he is certain COOK has never worked as an undercover agent for any Government agency and, to him, it was obvious that COOK was making up a big story trying to impress the younger members of the unit.

The only other item discussed at the meeting centered around the loss of the OKA-sponsored candidate in the race for State Representative in the E. Carroll - W. Carroll Parish area. Some of the reasons for this loss were discussed at the meeting.

2\*

| · · · ·                                              |                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cover Sheet for Informany or Marerial                |                                                                    |
| FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)                                 |                                                                    |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
|                                                      | •                                                                  |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·              | Date prepared                                                      |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
|                                                      | 3/5/68                                                             |
| Date received Received from (name or sy              | mbol number) Received by                                           |
| 2/15/68 FOIA(b)(7) -                                 | (D) SA GENE L. GARRETT                                             |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
| Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)        | · ·                                                                |
| 🚺 in person 🛄 by telephone 📑 by                      | mail 🔀 orally 🛄 recording device 🛄 written by Informant            |
| If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: | Date of Report                                                     |
| Date                                                 |                                                                    |
| 2/26/68 bab                                          | 2/15/68                                                            |
| Dictated to                                          | Date(s) of activity                                                |
| Transcribed 3/5/68                                   |                                                                    |
| Authenticated                                        | 2/4-11/68                                                          |
| by Informant                                         | 2/4-11/08                                                          |
| Brief description of activity or material            |                                                                    |
| Details of OKA meetings in                           | Louisiana on                                                       |
| 2/4/68 at Oak Grove, La.,                            |                                                                    |
| Bastrop, La., and individua                          |                                                                    |
| these meetings. Informati                            | On concerning File where original is located if not attac          |
| OKKKK state meeting at Pol                           | kville, Miss., FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                    |
| on 2/11/68.                                          |                                                                    |
| Remarks:                                             |                                                                    |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
| INFORMATION_CON                                      | TAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY                             |
| PARAPHRASED IN (                                     | ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE                               |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
| INFORMANT.                                           |                                                                    |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
| Copies:                                              | 1 - 157 - 2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)                                   |
| Q (Dasharan (Dat)                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 $ |
| 8 H Jackson (RM)<br>1 - 157- OKKKK                   | 1 - 157-9117 (OWEN L. DUNCAN)<br>1 - 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)       |
| 1 - 157 - 0KKKK<br>1 - 157 - 0KA                     | 1 - 157 - (KENNY EUBANKS)                                          |
| 1 - 157 - 0KA<br>1 - 157 - (ERNEST GILBER            |                                                                    |
| 1 - 157 - (LIRNEST GILBER)<br>1 - 157 - (JIMMY KING) | 1 - 157 - (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)                                     |
| 1 - 157 - (JACK SEALE)                               | 1 - 157 - (E. W. PACE, SR.)                                        |
| 1 - 157 - (HENRY KELLEY)                             |                                                                    |
|                                                      |                                                                    |
| 1 - 157 - (ACE CARTER)                               | 1 - 157 - (ROBERT RENFROE)                                         |
| 1 - 157 - (PAT THOMAS)                               | 1 - 157 - (TROY WILLIAMS)                                          |
| $25 \frac{\text{New Orleans}}{(10073)(10)(7)}$       | 1 - 157 - (BOYKIN MC CLAIN)                                        |
| FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                     | COPIES CONTINUED COVER PAGE B                                      |
| 1 - 157 - 4434 (OKA)                                 | Block Stamp                                                        |
| 1 - 157 - 10394 (Oak Grov                            |                                                                    |
| 1 - 157-10395 (Bastrop                               |                                                                    |
| 1 - 157-3998 (Oak Grove                              |                                                                    |
| 1 - 157 + 8138 (Bastrop C                            | DKA Unit #1) $\gamma - FBI - NEW ORLEANS$                          |
| GLG/bab                                              | AINO Mac                                                           |
| (33)                                                 |                                                                    |
| 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 184                        | VIKA-1200 E12                                                      |
|                                                      | $-1  f(t) \neq f \neq f \neq f(t) = J(t)$                          |

.

٠.,

### COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - 157- (J. V. JONES) 1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) 1 - 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157- (FNU STOKES) 1 - 157- (DAVID H. THOMAS) 1 - 157- (JACK C. WATKINS) 1 - 157- (WILLIE WEBB)

> - B\* -(COVER PAGE)

Monroe, Louisiana February 15, 1968

On February 4, 1968, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc.,(OKA) held its monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern, located on the property of J. V. JONES. This meeting began at approximately 2 PM and ended about 4:30 PM. There were a total of about 50 klansmen and their wives present.

The meeting was opened with the opening prayer by the Grand Kludd MONTEE BOYTE and then after the opening prayer the meeting was turned over to the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER, who is the Grand Dragon of the OKA in Louisiana. FULLER then recognized all units that were present and the following Louisiana units were represented:

Bastrop OKA Units 1 and 2

Oak Grove Units 1 and 2

Monroe Unit

After the units were recognized, all units paid their dues to the acting State Secretary, who was an unknown person acting in the place of the regular Grand Secretary KENNY EUBANKS, who was absent.

There were three visitors from Mississippi as follows:

ERNEST GILBERT, Grand Dragon of the OKKKK, formerly known as the OKA in Mississippi.

JIMMY KING, from Louise, Mississippi, and

JACK SEALE of Natchez, Mississippi.

The following were recognized as being present from the State of Louisiana:

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon OWEN L. DUNCAN, the King Kleagle MONTEE BOYTE, the Grand Kludd BILL TURNER

W. B. RUSSELL, JR., the Exalted Cyslops of West Carroll Unit #1

E. W. PACE, SR. from Rayville, Louisiana, who gave a brief talk thanking the people for supporting him in the recent Sheriff's election in Richland Parish;

ROBERT RENFROE from Monroe

TROY WILLIAMS from Oak Grove Unit #2

BOYKIN MC CLAIN

J. V. JONES

It was learned that ROBERT RENFROE is the Deputy Grand Klokand or the body guard for the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER.

It was learned that BOYKIN MC CLAIN is Exalted Cyclops of Oak Grove Unit #2.

When the dues were paid during the meeting it was observed that someone had sent dues for OSCAR ANDERSON of Slidell, Louisiana, although he was not present at the meeting.

-2-

~ (

After the introduction of all units at the meeting ERNEST GILBERT was introduced by the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER as the Grand Dragon of the OKKKK Realm of Mississippi, who gave a brief speech; and GILBERT talked to group and told them of the organizations of the OKKKK being formed in the state of Mississippi and that the Mississippi OKKKK delegation was requesting that someone from the Louisiana OKA attend the State meeting being held in Polkville, Mississippi, on February 11, 1968.

GILBERT also spoke in favor of forming a national organization for the OKKKK in the three states of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas. Whenever GILBERT mentioned this the Grand Dragon of Louisiana stated that he would not go along with this thinking at this time. Following GILBERT's talk, the Grand Dragon of Louisiana introduced the Exalted Cyclopes of each unit who gave a brief rundown on each unit's activities since the last meeting.

Those from the Louisiana who gave brief talks were BILL TURNER, who gave a brief talk of the OKA in Louisiana as a whole, W. B. RUSSELL, JR., the Exalted Cyclops of West Carroll Unit #1, E. W. PACE, SR., O.L. DUNCAN of the Bastrop Unit #1, who spoke against any type of violence and that he was against having any women as being KBI members.

- 3 -

記事です。

; :

1

· · . .

It was learned during the meeting from GILBERT that by the end of 1968 he would have a very large organization in Mississippi and that they were going to begin coming out in the open in order to obtain more members, although he was not going to advocate any type of violence whatsoever in his organization in Mississippi.

ROBERT FULLER stated that he was opposed to coming out in the open in Louisiana and therefore he was against this form of obtaining members. 

. . .

N.

. .

٧,

- -

. . .

### February 15, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

On February 6, 1968, the Bastrop Unit of the OKA #1 held a meeting at the residence of LOUIS MC KFE, 404 Garfield Street, Bastrop, Louisiana. This meeting lasted for approximately one hour from 8 PM until about 9 PM and there were six klansmen present. Those present were as follows:

OWEN DUNCAN

LOUIS MC KEE, who is the Great Titan of Morehouse

Parish

WOODROW KELLY

FNU STOKES

DAVID H. THOMAS

JACK C. WATKINS

A discussion was held on whether the OKA would support having an Imperial Dragon in the OKA in Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas. No decision was made as to whether the unit would support such a move.

OWEN DUNCAN stated at the meeting that he was apposed to any form of adultry of klansmen in the OKA in Louisiana and that he was proposing that any klansmen in Louisiana caught running around with another klansman's wife, that he would be banished from the OKA.

On February 7, 1968, ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA in Louisiana, discussed with OWEN DUNCAN, the King Kleagle of the OKA, about the policies of the OKA

- 5 -

in Louisiana and how to build it into a fine non-violent organization with reputable people. The following points were discussed:

- 1. Doing away with any forms of adultry and running around with other klansmen's wives. Anyone caught doing any violence by any two members will be tried and banished or sworn out of the OKA. They discussed that they knew there were some people in the OKA that were bad and that they would try to have them banished once their identities were known.
- 2. Another point discussed was that FULLER stated he was not in favor of coming out in the open as they are doing in Mississippi.

- 6 -

### February 15, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

On February 11, 1968, three OKA klansmen from the State of Louisiana attended an OKKKK stated meeting at Polkville. Mississippi. Those from Louisiana attending this meeting were:

BILL TURNER of Oak Grove, Louisiana

W. B. RUSSELL, JR., from Oak Grove, Louisiana OWEN L. DUNCAN from Bastrop, Louisiana, who is sometimes called BILL DUNCAN.

The Louisiana klansmen stopped at the cafe in the center of Polkville to meet Mississippi klansmen who were then directed to the meeting site for the State meeting of the OKKKK. In order to arrive at the meeting site you drive approximately one to two miles south of Polkville, turn left on a gravel road and go to an old church in an area about one half a mile off of the main. It is noted that this church is not painted. Upon arriving at the scene of the meeting place for the state meeting, it was observed that there were approximately 30 klansmen present for the state meeting. Those recognized as being from Mississippi were:

HENRY KELLEY, an attorney from Jackson, Mississippi

ACE CARTER, who was a campaign manager for JOHN BILL WILLIAMS

PAT THOMAS, formerly a kleagle in the UKA from

Pearl Mississippi

JACK SEALE, the King Kleagle from Mississippi from Natchez, Mississippi

ERNEST GILBERT, the Grand Dragon of the OKKKK, who resides at 3962 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi

JINMY KING, who is the Grand Titan of the OKKKK from Louise, Mississippi.

This meeting began at approximately 2 PM and ended around 4 PM. The speakers at this meeting were HENRY KELLEY who gave a brief political speech and stated in order for the klan to obtain its goals, the best way for it to obtain its goals would be through political means. Also ACE CARTER gave a brief talk on how the klan was organized from its beginning to the present date.

ERNEST GILBERT, the Grand Dragon of the OKKKK, gave a speech on how he was forming the OKKKK in Mississippi on a non-violent basis and that in order for it to gain its goals it would have to be through political means and also having a strong organization within the state, whereby it could have some political pull.

ERNEST GILBERT introduced the two representatives from Louisiana BILL TURNER and OWEN DUNCAN, who then expressed their appreciation for being invited to attend the Mississippi State meeting.

- 8 -

WILLIE WEBB of Bastrop, Louisiana, is no longer active in the OKA and was kicked out of the OKA prior to Christmas 1967.

.'

| FD-306 (3-21-58)                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | •                                                                                                                                              |                                               |                 | -                                                                              |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ->                                                                                                   | S. 1997 - S                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                | 14                                            |                 | an a                                       |                                   |
|                                                                                                      | alatin ng hiti 🖓                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | با با المحموم مشتر المار مستو<br>معاد المريزة الماري                                                                                           |                                               |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
| · · ·                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                | : :                                           |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | . *             |                                                                                |                                   |
| , <u>*</u> .                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | • •                                                                                                                                            |                                               |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
| Date received                                                                                        | Received from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | n (name or symbol n                                                                                                                            | umber)                                        | Received        | Ъу                                                                             |                                   |
| 2/2                                                                                                  | 6/68 FOIA(b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | )(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                     | · .<br>-                                      |                 | SA VINCENT B                                                                   | . COYLE                           |
| Method of deliver                                                                                    | (check appropriate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | blocks)                                                                                                                                        | · · ·                                         |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
| X in perso                                                                                           | on by telepho                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ne 🛄 by mail                                                                                                                                   | X orally                                      | recording o     | levice 🗌 written                                                               | by Informant                      |
| If orally furnished                                                                                  | and reduced to writ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ing by Agent:,                                                                                                                                 | - p                                           | Da              | te of Report                                                                   |                                   |
| · · · ·                                                                                              | 3/5/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | cem                                                                                                                                            | 4                                             |                 | 2/26/68                                                                        |                                   |
| Dictated                                                                                             | 0/0/00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | _to                                                                                                                                            | * ,                                           | ·               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                          |                                   |
|                                                                                                      | 3/12/63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | -, -                                                                                                                                           |                                               | Da              | te(s) of activity                                                              |                                   |
| Transcribed                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <del>.</del> .: <u>.</u> .                                                                                                                     | · ·                                           | · ·             | 2/22/68                                                                        |                                   |
| Authenticated                                                                                        | • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                | · ·                                           |                 | ••••                                                                           |                                   |
| by Informant                                                                                         | · :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - :                                                                                                                                            |                                               |                 | • •                                                                            |                                   |
| Brief description                                                                                    | of activity or materic                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | al                                                                                                                                             |                                               | ······          | -                                                                              |                                   |
| ·                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
|                                                                                                      | hop OKA Unit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
|                                                                                                      | <del>2/68, at hom</del><br>pose of disc                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                 |                                                                                |                                   |
|                                                                                                      | oman's unit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                 | le where original is lo                                                        | cated if not att                  |
|                                                                                                      | the Bastrop                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                 | OIA(b)(7) -                                                                    | (D)                               |
| Remarks:                                                                                             | · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | :<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                    | T MUST BE                                     |                 | Y PARAPHRASE                                                                   | <b></b>                           |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF )<br>Cop                                                                      | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDH<br>ies:                                                                                                                                                                                                                | THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                     |                                               | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF )                                                                             | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDH<br>ies:                                                                                                                                                                                                                | THIS REPOR                                                                                                                                     |                                               | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INFO<br>IF T<br>Cop<br>FOIA (b<br>1 -                                                    | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDH<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK                                                                                                                                                                                   | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC                                                                                                                     | CT THE SOU                                    | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INFO<br>IF C<br>Cop<br>FOIA (b<br>1 -                                                    | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC                                                                                                                                                                    | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>(A)<br>DBERT FULLE                                                                                               | CT THE SOU<br>R)                              | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INFO<br>IF C<br>Cop<br>FOIA (b<br>1 -<br>1 -                                             | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA                                                                                                                                                     | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>(A)<br>DBERT FULLEI<br>ASTROP OKA 1                                                                              | CT THE SOU<br>R)                              | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF (<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -                       | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS                                                                                                                                       | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>(A)<br>DBERT FULLE<br>(ASTROP OKA (<br>MC KEE)                                                                   | CT THE SOU<br>R)                              | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF U<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>*1 -                      | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(ROBERT                                                                                                                        | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>(A)<br>DBERT FULLE<br>ASTROP OKA (<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)                                                      | CT THE SOU<br>R)                              | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INFO<br>IF 1<br>Cop:<br>FOIA (b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1               | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(ROBERT<br>- 157-(C. L.                                                                                                        | THIS REPOR'<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>(A)<br>DBERT FULLE<br>(ASTROP OKA (<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)                                           | CT THE SOU<br>R)                              | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 1<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(ROBERT<br>- 157-(C. L.<br>- 157-(LLOYE                                                                                        | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>(A)<br>DBERT FULLE<br>(ASTROP OKA (<br>MC KEE)<br>( RENFROE)<br>( COOK)<br>O SIKES)                              | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop<br>FOIA(b<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -    | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(ROBERT<br>- 157-(C. L.                                                                                                        | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>DBERT FULLEI<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)                         | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(E. W.<br>- 157-(OWEN<br>- 157-(WOODE                                                | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>OBERT FULLE<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY) | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(E. W.<br>- 157-(OWEN                                                                | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>OBERT FULLE<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY) | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D                                 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>OBERT FULLE<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY) | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         |                                                                                | D<br>- 514                        |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF U<br>Cop:<br>FOIA (b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 - | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>OBERT FULLE<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY) | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         | Y PARAPHRASE                                                                   | - 514                             |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>OBERT FULLE<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY) | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL         | Y PARAPHRASE                                                                   | - 514                             |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY)<br>D THOMAS)   | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)                     | PROPERL<br>IRCE | Y PARAPHRASE                                                                   | - 514                             |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY)<br>D THOMAS)   | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)<br>A*               | PROPERL<br>IRCE | Y PARAPHRASE<br>157- Boo<br>Block Star<br>SEARCHED<br>SERIALIZED               | - 512<br>NDEXED                   |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY)<br>D THOMAS)   | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)<br>A*               | PROPERL<br>IRCE | Y PARAPHRASE<br>157- Boo<br>Block Star<br>SEARCHED<br>SERIALIZED<br>MAR 1'2 15 | - 514<br>NDEXED (1-<br>HED<br>368 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY)<br>D THOMAS)   | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)<br>A*               | PROPERL<br>IRCE | Y PARAPHRASE<br>157- Boo<br>Block Star<br>SEARCHED<br>SERIALIZED               | - 514<br>NDEXED (1-<br>HED<br>368 |
| Remarks:<br>INF(<br>IF 0<br>Cop:<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -<br>1 -  | DRMATION IN<br>USED IN ORDE<br>ies:<br>)(7) - (D)<br>157-4434(OK<br>157-1300(RC<br>157-8133(BA<br>157-(LOUIS<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. L.<br>157-(C. W.<br>157-(WODE<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(WODE)<br>157-(DAVIE)<br>/cem | THIS REPOR<br>ER TO PROTEC<br>ASTROP OKA I<br>MC KEE)<br>F RENFROE)<br>COOK)<br>D SIKES)<br>PACE, JR.)<br>DUNCAN)<br>ROW KELLY)<br>D THOMAS)   | CT THE SOU<br>R)<br>UNIT)<br>A*               | PROPERL<br>IRCE | Y PARAPHRASE<br>157- Boo<br>Block Star<br>SEARCHED<br>SERIALIZED<br>MAR 1'2 15 | - 514<br>NDEXED (1-<br>HED<br>368 |

,

t

February 26, 1968. Monroe, Louisiana

## MEETING OF BASTROP CKA UNIT

The Bastrop OKA Unit # 1 held a meeting on the night of February 22, 1968, at the home of LOUIS MC KEE in Bastrop, Louisiana. There were four visitors from Monroe at the meeting, ROBERT FULLER, ROBERT RENFROE, C. L. COOK and LLOYD SIKES and the following Bastrop members were present at the meeting:

LOUIS MC KEE

E. W. PACE, JR. OWEN DUNC AN

DAVID THOMAS

WOODROW KELLY

All of the Bastrop members with the exception of WOODROW KELLY had their wives present at the meeting. The principal purpose of the meeting was to have discussion as to whether or not a woman's unit should get active again in the Bastrop area. After a brief discussion, ROBERT FULLER said that he thought it would be a good idea for the women to be included in the OKA activities and if there were no objections he would obtain membership cards for the women interested. The only other business discussed at the meeting centered around the upcoming state meeting scheduled for Oak Grove, Louisiana, on March 3, 1968. It was mentioned that there will probably be a vote at this meeting as to whether or not the OKA wants to be affiliated with the Mississippi Klan group.

| • Cover | Sheet | for | Informant | Report | or | Material |
|---------|-------|-----|-----------|--------|----|----------|
| DD 00   | 0 (D  | ~   | 0.07)     |        |    |          |

.

7

•

| FD-306 | (Rev. | 6-2-67) |
|--------|-------|---------|
|--------|-------|---------|

• •

ЫW

्द

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Date prepared                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Date received Received from (name or symbol number)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Received by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SA VINCENT B. COYLE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SA VINCENI B. COILE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | rally recording device written by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date of Report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| $3/5/68 \text{ (tape) } 1rs_{}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2/12/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 3/7/68           Transcribed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Authenticated<br>by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2/4/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Brief description of activity or material<br>OKA held monthly state meeting a<br>Grove Klavern on 2/4/68. Missis<br>Grand Dragon present and gave ru                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | sippi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Miss. klan bylaws. Group voted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | OD File where original is located if not attached                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| measure to increase security in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>OKA in</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| La:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4: JACKSON<br>1: 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>1:*157-C: L. COOK<br>1:*157-KEN EUBANKS<br>1:*157-JOHN PARKER<br>1:*157-JOHN PARKER<br>1:*157-FRED COOX<br>1:*157-FRED COOX<br>1:*157-JIM TURNER<br>1:*157-JIM TURNER<br>1:*157-HUBERT AINSWORTH<br>1:*157-HUBERT AINSWORTH<br>1:*157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1:*157-LOUIS MC KEE<br>1:*157-1855 (E. W. PACE)<br>1:*157-WOODROW KELLEY<br>1:*157-MATT HUEY | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>1: 157-4434<br>1:*157-ROBERT RENFROE<br>1:*157-JOHN DAVIS<br>1:*157-LLOYD SIKES<br>1:*157-MONTE BOYTE<br>1:*157-BILL TURNER<br>1:*157-BOKIN MC CLAIN<br>1:*157-W. B. RUSSELL<br>1:*157-J. V. JONES<br>1:*157-C. V. FLOWERS<br>1:*157-E. W. PACE, JR.<br>1:*157-ED WILSON (From Rayville, La. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | INDEXED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6091 DocId:34267442 Page 198                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 151-1300-515                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

----

2/12/68 Monroe, La.

### MONTHLY OKA STATE MEETING

The OKA held its monthly state meeting on the afternoon of 2/4/68, at the Oak Grove, La. Klavern. There were approximately 24 members present and ERNIE GILBERT, the Grand Dragon of Miss., and JACK SEALE from Miss., were also present as visitors. Those present from La., included the following:

• • •

**ROBERT FULLER** 

C. L. COOK KEN EUBANKS JOHN PARKER FRED COOK MITCHELL BOYTE JIM TURNER HUBERT AINSWORTH SEDRIC SEAMANS LOUIS BLACK LOUIS MC KEE E. W. PACE WOODROW KELLEY MATT HUEY ROBERT RENFROE JOHN DAVIS LLOYD SIKES MONTE BOYTE

BILL TURNER

BOKIN MC CLAIN

W. B. RUSSELL

J. V. JONES

OWEN DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

E. W. PACE, JR.

ED WILSON

A copy of the minutes which shows the items discussed was furnished and is attached to this report.

Item 5 in the minutes refers to a bylaw in which if a member complains that another member is suspected of being an informant, then the one complaining will have to have two others sign a complaint against the suspected member. After this is done, an investigation is held and if it is determined that the suspected member is indeed an informant, then he will be kicked out of the organization. If, however, it is determined that the charges are false, then the three members who signed the complaint will be kicked out of the organization.

2\*

State Meeting

February 4, 1968

- The meeting was opened with a prayer and the Vail of Secrecy. 1. The minutes of the preceding meeting was read and approved. 2. The Grand Dragon of Mississippi read us an article of a new Klan 3. law that had put into effect in Mississippi. There were twenty-foru members present at the meeting and the G.D. 4. acted as chairman. There was a motion made and second to adopt this same law for the 5. State Of Louisiana. There was a discussion on this law, and about loose talk that it would stop. The motion to adopt this law was approved 100%. The G.D. expressed his appreciation to the group for accepting this 6. motion, and talked about how he thought it would help our organization. The G.D. spoke some about how idle talk and tore up some of the 7. Units around the Area. 2. The G.D. of Miss. expressed how getting to the bottom of the troble and starting to build over was important. 9. West Carroll Unit #3 gave a report that things were going rather slow but some of it was dew to our coming election. 10. The G.D. espressed his appreciation to all the Units for the work they were carrying on. 11. The Grand K.B. I. expressed his appreciation to the Grand Dragon and others for working with hi m on some problems, and differences. 12. The G.D. make a talk about how the Klan meeded to get more underground and that until we got underground, we wouldn't be a Klan, we would be something else. 13. The Grand Chaplain expressed concern about us not having any better attendenceein West Carroll. He also talked about the wonderful support that we had throughtout West Carroll, from officials and citizens. 14. The ladies made a report that they hadn't been doing anything through the past two months but hat they were ready to get stated again. 15. West Carroll Unit #62 made a report that they were moving ahead all the time, and had some good support from good solid citizens of the A Area that aren't Klansmam. 16. Bastrop Unit #340 gave a report that they were progressing very will. He stated that the women were progressing very well. He souted that they were trying to arranged a rally for Springhill.
- NW 36091 DocId: 34267442 Page 201

- 17. Monroe reported that they had taken in some new members, and some new old members were comeing back, and things were going good.
- 13. Richland Parish Unit #42 reported that things were going rather well, and that they were trying to get things set up where they could have a rally there.
- 19. The G.D. brought up the subject of a Imperial Dragon for three states and there was some discussion on it. And he requested that we decide on it and let him have at the next State Meeting.
- 20. The Miss. G.D. made a tlal outling some by-laws that they had adopted in his State. There were some arguments pro & con on these by-laws. He reported that Miss. had tripled its strength in the last two months and were counting to grow. He invited each and ever member to attend their state meetings in Miss.

The meeting was closed with a prayer by the Grand Chaplain and the Vail of Secrecy.

| Cover'Sheet for Informant Report or Material<br>FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |
| Date prepared                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |
| Date prepared                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |
| Date received Received from (name or symbol number) Received by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |
| 3/5/68 FOIA(b)(7) - (D) SA GENE L. GARRE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Ter                                      |
| Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | :                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | n by Informant                           |
| If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent; Date of Report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |
| 3/11/68 (tape) lrs $3/5/68$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |
| Dictated Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |
| Transcribed 3/19/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |
| n /n /nn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |
| Authenticated 3/3/68<br>by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ;                                        |
| Brief description of activity or material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |
| On 3/3/68, OKA State Meeting held at Oak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,                                        |
| Grove, La. Klavern located on property of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5                                        |
| J. V. JONES. Approximately 35 klansmen<br>present. Most of discussion at meeting File where original is 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |
| present. Most of discussion at meeting<br>was whether or not OKA in La. would                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |
| associate with National organization. It FOIA(b)(7) -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (D) 🗱                                    |
| was decided to nostpone decision on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |
| Remarks: this matter for 30 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | n an |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |
| INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ROPERLY                                  |
| PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3.<br>                                   |
| FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1: 157-4434 (OKA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                        |
| $\frac{1:137-4434}{1:157-8138}$ (BASTROP OKA UNIT #1)1: 157-10395; (BASTROP O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | KA UNIT #                                |
| 1: 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) 1: 157-7802 (LOUIS MC K                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | .EE) 🚽                                   |
| 1: 157-(FNU) CHURCH 1: 157-2749 (MONROE OKA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | UNIT)                                    |
| 1: 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1: 157-JACK SAUCIER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1.4                                      |
| I: 157-WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER 1: 157-E. W. PACE, SR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |
| 1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | TE)                                      |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1. 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                        |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS                                                                                                                                                                         | ••                                       |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK                                                                     | <b>~</b>                                 |
| 1: $157-10394$ (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)1: $157-4516$ (BILL TURNER)1: $157-8926$ (MONTEE BOY1: $157-8922$ (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)1: $157-8309$ (THOMAS WYLIE)1: $157-8309$ (THOMAS WYLIE)1: $157-6970$ (J. V. JONES)1: $157-LOUIS$ BLACK1: $157-KENNY$ EUBANKS                                                                  | 7-516                                    |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1: 157-KENNY EUBANKS<br>GLG/1rs/                                 | 7-516                                    |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1: 157-KENNY EUBANKS<br>GLG/1rs<br>(23) M                        |                                          |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1: 157-KENNY EUBANKS<br>GLG/1rs<br>(23) MA<br>SearchedSerialized | Filed                                    |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1: 157-KENNY EUBANKS<br>GLG/1rs<br>(23) MA<br>Searched<br>MAR 19 | Filed<br>1965                            |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1: 157-KENNY EUBANKS<br>GLG/1rs<br>(23) MA<br>SearchedSerialized | Filed<br>1965                            |
| 1: 157-10394 (OKA GROVE OKA UNIT #2)<br>1: 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOY<br>1: 157-8922 (W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) 1: 157-TROY WILLIAMS<br>1: 157-8309 (THOMAS WYLIE) 1: 157-B. B. MC CLAIN<br>1: 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1: 157-LOUIS BLACK<br>1: 157-KENNY EUBANKS<br>GLG/1rs<br>(23) MA<br>Searched<br>MAR 19 | Filed<br>1965                            |

ł

,

•

NW

3/5/68 Monroe, La.

On 3/3/68, an OKA State Meeting was held at the Oak Grove, La. Klavern which is located on the property of J. V. JONES. This meeting began at approximately 2:00 PM and ended around 4:00 PM. There was a total of about 35 members present, including men and women. The following were recognized as being present and are members of the various units that are indicated:

Bastrop OKA Unit #1

OWEN DUNCAN and wife

LOUIS MC KEE and wife

(FNU) CHURCH

Bastrop OKA Unit #2 was not represented at this meeting.

۲. .

Monroe OKA Unit

ROBERT FULLER

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER, son of ROBERT FULLER

JACK SAUCIER - first time to attend OKA meeting in several weeks.

E. W. PACE. SR.

Oak Grove OKA Units 1 and 2

BILL TURNER, normally present at OKA function was absent at this time.

MONTEE BOYTE, Grand Kludd of OKA

W. B. RUSSELL, JR.

TROY WILLIAMS

THOMAS WYLIE

B. B. MC CLAIN

J. V. JONES

LOUIS BLACK

It is noted that LOUIS BLACK is one of the members from the Oak Grove Unit that recently attended an OKKKK meeting in Miss., in the early part of 2/68.

MONTEE BOYTE, the Grand Kludd of the OKA, opened the meeting with prayer and the veil of secrecy was then led by ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the UKA. Following the opening ceremony, the minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. It is noted that JACK SAUCIER read these minutes in the place of the regular Secretary of the OKA, KENNY EUBANKS, who could not attend this meeting. SAUCIER also kept the minutes for the meeting of this date.

After the reading and approving of the minutes of the last meeting, each unit then made its report to the State and all units reported that they were picking up new members and that there were no reports of any violence reported to them.

> The following people made reports for the various units: For the Monroe Unit - ROBERT FULLER

For the Bastrop OKA Unit #1 - OWEN DUNCAN

For the two Oak Grove Units - W. B. RUSSELL and MONTEE BOYTE.

2

E. W. PACE reported that Richland Parish was doing fine. It is noted that PACE is the only active member of the OKA in Richland Parish; therefore, there is no unit in that parish.

Following the recognition by each unit, the dues were collected from the members and a total of about \$60 was collected in dues.

The main portion of the meeting was the discussion of whether or not the OKA in La., would associate with a National organization. The belief is that eventually the OKA will associate with a National organization, but a decision was not made at this meeting. It was decided that the OKA will wait 30 days before making a decision on whether to become associated with a National organization.

Prior to the close of the meeting, E. W. PACE made a motion to change the form of the klan robe worn by the OKA. After he made his motion, discussion was held on his motion and this motion was voted down.

During the meeting, MONTEE BOYTE and OWEN DUNCAN gave brief pep talks to those present and encouraged them to build up their units so that the OKA in La., would have a strong political force for the upcoming elections in the State in 5/68.

3\*

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (3-21-58)

and the second

| Date received                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Received from (name or sy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | mbot number)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Receive                                          | ed by                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 3/8/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | FOIA(b)(7) – (D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | SA                                               | VINCENT I                                                             | B. COYLE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        |
| Method of delivery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | check appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>. I</u> .                                     |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
| 🕱 in person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | by telephone by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | mail 🕱 orally                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ] recordin                                       | g device 🗌                                                            | ] written by In                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | formant                |
| If orally furnished a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | id reduced to writing by Agent;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                  | Date of Report                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ,                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
| Dictated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1.3/11/68_to_jmp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (3/12/68)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -                                                | 3/8/6                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
| 0.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10.100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  | Dale(s) of activ                                                      | Ity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                        |
| Transcribed3/                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10/00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  | •                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
| Authenticated<br>by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  | 3/3/68                                                                | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ÷                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                  | -, -, -, -,                                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                        |
| Brief description of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | activity or material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ,                      |
| • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ``````````````````````````````````````                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                  |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ting held at Oak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>n</b> ,                                       | +                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24 members prese<br>not to affiliate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ł                                                | File where crigi                                                      | Inul is located                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | lf not alta            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | OKKKK at this tim                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | [                                                |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |
| <u>ωτοσ</u> έὤστ <b>λ</b> λτ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | vanan at tilb th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 40 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                  | FOIA(b)(                                                              | (7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | s.                     |
| IF USE<br>COPIES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | D IN ORDER TO PRO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | N THIS REPORT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                 | RLY PARA'I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PHRA'S E               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | D IN ORDER TO PRO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | of so                                            | URCE.                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>HRA'SE</u>          |
| COPIES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | D IN ORDER TO PRO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | of so<br>*1                                      | URCE.<br>157-                                                         | (LOUIS E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | LACK)                  |
| <b><u>COPIES</u></b><br><u>2 – Ja</u><br>FOIA(b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>ckson (RM)<br>(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -                            | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-                                                 | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK          |
| 2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | TECT IDENTITY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -                            | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-                                                 | (LOUIS E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | LACK)<br>PARK          |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>(*) - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | DTECT IDENTITY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | OF SO<br>*1<br>*1<br>*1                          | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK          |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline \\ $                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | TECT IDENTITY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | OF SO<br>*1<br>*1<br>*1<br>VBC/ji                | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK          |
| $\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} $                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ULER)<br>PRUILL)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK          |
| $\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} $                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ULER)<br>IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC*<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | VLLER)<br>(IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(E)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC*<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-8926 (MONTE*BOY                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ULLER)<br>(IER)<br>(IER)<br>(PRUILL)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ER)<br>(E)<br>(E)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline FOIA (b) \\ 1 & - & 15 \\ \hline *1 & - & 15 \\ \hline \end{array}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC <sup>4</sup><br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-8926 (MONTE <sup>4</sup> BOY<br>7-9117 (OWEN DUNC                                                                                                                                                                    | TECT IDENTITY<br>LLER)<br>IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline FOIA (b) \\ 1 & - & 15 \\ \hline & 1 & - & 15 \\ \hline \end{array}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ULER)<br>ULER)<br>ULER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)<br>SELL)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC*<br>7-8926 (MONTE*BOY<br>7-9117 (OWEN DUNC<br>7- (W. B! RUS<br>7- (TROY WILL                                                                                                                                                                                | ULLER)<br>ULLER)<br>ULER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)<br>SELL)<br>IAMS)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-                                         | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| $\begin{array}{c} 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline 2 & - & Ja \\ \hline FOIA (b) \\ 1 & - & 15 \\ \hline & 1 & - & 15 \\ \hline \end{array}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | VLLER)<br>IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)<br>SELL)<br>IAMS)<br>CLAIN)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>mp                             | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LACK)<br>PARK<br>VANS) |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>Ckson (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC*<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-1855 (E. W. PAC<br>7-(W. B! RUS<br>7- (TROY WILL<br>7-9316 (BOKIN MC<br>7- (THOMAS WY                                                                    | VLLER)<br>VLLER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)<br>SELL)<br>IAMS)<br>CLAIN)<br>LIE)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>MP                             | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E<br>TIMMY E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | PARK<br>PARK<br>VANS)  |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                                          | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | VIECT IDENTITY<br>LLER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)<br>SELL)<br>IAMS)<br>CLAIN)<br>LIE)<br>LIS)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>MP<br>157-<br>mp<br>RCHED      | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E<br>(TIMMY E<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)<br>)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | D                      |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ULER)<br>ULER)<br>ULER)<br>PRUILL)<br>ERBERT FULLER<br>KEE)<br>E)<br>TE)<br>AN)<br>SELL)<br>IAMS)<br>CLAIN)<br>LIE)<br>LIS)<br>NSWORTH)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>MP                             | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E<br>TIMMY E                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | D                      |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15 | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>CKSOD (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7- (HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC*<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7- (LOUIS MC*<br>7-8926 (MONTE*BOY<br>7-9117 (OWEN DUNC<br>7- (W. B! RUS<br>7- (TROY WILL<br>7-9316 (BOKIN MC<br>7- (THOMAS WY<br>7- (W. J. WILL<br>7- (W. J. WILL<br>7- (HUBERT AI<br>7- (EARL WELC<br>7-7140 (SEDRIC SE | DIECT IDENTITY<br>(LLER)<br>(IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBE | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>MP<br>MP<br>RCHED<br>IALIZED   | (LOUIS F<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY F<br>)<br>(TIMMY F)<br>(TIMMY F)<br>(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | D                      |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15 | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:<br>:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | DIECT IDENTITY<br>(LLER)<br>(IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBE | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>M<br>Solution<br>MARCH | (LOUIS E<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY E<br>(TIMMY E<br>)<br>(TIMMY E<br>)<br>(TIME)<br>(TIMMY E<br>)<br>(TIME)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>(TIM)<br>( | PARK<br>PARK<br>VANS)  |
| COPIES<br>2 - Ja<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15            | D IN ORDER TO PRO<br>:<br>ckson (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FU<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUC<br>7-(HERBERT S<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM H<br>7-(LOUIS MC*<br>7-8926 (MONTE*BOY<br>7-9117 (OWEN DUNC<br>7-(W. B! RUS<br>7-(THOMAS WY<br>7-(W. J. WILL<br>7-(HUBERT AI<br>7-(KARL WELC<br>7-7140 (SEDRIC SE<br>7-6970 (J. V. JON<br>67442 Page 207               | DIECT IDENTITY<br>(LLER)<br>(IER)<br>PRUILL)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT FULLER)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBERT)<br>(ERBE | OF SO<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>*1 -<br>VBC/ji<br>(24). | URCE.<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>157-<br>mp<br>M<br>Solution<br>MARCH | (LOUIS F<br>(JOHN B.<br>(TIMMY F<br>)<br>(TIMMY F)<br>(TIMMY F)<br>(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)(TIM)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | PARK<br>PARK<br>VANS)  |

20 2

| Date received                                                                                                                                                | Received from (name or symbol number)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Recei          | ved by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3/8/68                                                                                                                                                       | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | SA             | VINCENT B. COYLE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                              | (check appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                | ······································                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| X in person                                                                                                                                                  | by telephone by mail 🛣 orally                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | recordi        | ing device written by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| If orally furnished of                                                                                                                                       | and reduced to writing by Agent;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u> </u>       | Date of Report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                              | Date<br>D 3/11/68to jmp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                | 3/8/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Dictated K                                                                                                                                                   | <u>D 3/11/68 to jmp</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <u> </u>       | Date(s) of activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Transcribed 3                                                                                                                                                | /18/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Authenticated                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | 3/7/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| by Informant                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Brief description o                                                                                                                                          | f activity or material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b></b>        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Monroe OKA                                                                                                                                                   | Unit held regular weekly meet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <u>ting</u>    | арана стана стана и ст<br>И стана и стана<br>И стана и стана |
| night of 3                                                                                                                                                   | /7 at home of ROBERT FULLER 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                | File where original is located if not a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| discuss po                                                                                                                                                   | <u>litical plans to support Monro</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | e              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Remarks: Mayor                                                                                                                                               | and Commissioners in their                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| re-el                                                                                                                                                        | ection campaigns.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                              | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ,              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| PARAPH                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT<br>RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ,              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| PARA PHI<br>COPIES                                                                                                                                           | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES                                                                                                                                                       | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)                                                                                                                                            | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>COPIES</b><br>FOIA(b)<br><b>1 - 15</b>                                                                                                                    | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>0 - 15                                                                                                              | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>rect</u> id |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>0 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                                   | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)                                                                                                                                                             | <u>rect</u> id |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>- 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                                          | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)                                                                                                                                      | <u>rect</u> id |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>2 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                                             | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)                                                                                                                   | <u>rect</u> id |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>- 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                                         | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (MONTOE OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)                                                                        | <u>rect</u> id | ENTITY OF SOURCE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>- 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                                              | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)                                                    | <u>rect</u> id | <u>ENTITY OF SOURCE</u> .<br>5-7-1300-518                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                      | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)                          |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                      | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)                                                    |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15                      | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15           | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15 | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15 | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15           | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COPIES<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>1 - 15<br>*1 - 15           | RASED IF USED IN ORDER TO PROT<br>(7) - (D)<br>7-4434 (OKA)<br>7-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>7-8594 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>7- (HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>7- (BILL HEAD)<br>7- (O. C. SPIKE)<br>7- (ROBERT RENFROE)<br>7- (LLOYD SIKES)<br>7-5031 (KENNY EUBANKS)<br>7-3623 (JACK SAUCIER) |                | ENTITY OF SOURCE.<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

.

March 8, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

### MONROE OKA UNIT MEETING

الم المدين والم الحاج الم الم ما ما ما والأ مركز والياري وال

3

ین ہے۔ جب

> The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of March 7, 1968, with nine members present. The meeting was held at the home of ROBERT FULLER since the Klavern is still not ready for use due to recent rain and wind damage at the Klavern. Those present were as follows:

> > WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER ROBERT FULLER HERBERT SPRUILL BILL HEAD O. C. SPIKE ROBERT RENFROE LLOYD SIKES KENNY EUBANKS JACK SAUCIER.

The principal item of business discussed concerned plans to organize groups to support Mayor HOWARD of Monroe and his commissioners in their bids for re-election. ROBERT FULLER said that the first item of work for the unit would be to put up political posters and all present agreed to help in this job. FULLER stated that he expected to get posters during the coming week and he would assign areas in which the posters are to be displayed. FULLER stated that he does not expect too much of a problem in getting the incumbents re-elected although he said that BERT ROOT who is running for Finance Commissioner may draw a large following and would probably be the toughest competition. FULLER said for the men to come to next week's meeting prepared to go out and put up posters. No other Klan business was discussed other than a brief discussion on the failure of the recent sales tax to go through. FULLER said that he had been getting calls from irate teachers blaming the Klan for helping to defeat the sales tax. After drinking coffee for about 30 minutes, the meeting then broke up.



2≉

.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Received from (name or symbol number)                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Received by                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3/18/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | SA VINCENT B. COYLE                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | check appropriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                 |
| X in person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | by telephone by mail 🛣 orally                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | recording device written by Informant                                 |
| If orally furnished an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | d reduced to writing by Agent:                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Date of Report                                                        |
| RD 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $/\frac{Date}{21/68}$ jmp $(3/22/68)$                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3/18/68                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Date(s) of activity                                                   |
| Transcribed3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | /28/68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                       |
| Authenticated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3/14/68                                                               |
| by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                       |
| Brief description of a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ctivity or material                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | UKA held regular weekly me                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14/68 at C. L. COOK's garage<br>roe. Discussion centered a                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | uld help Monroe Mayor and                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                       |
| Commissione                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | rs in their campaigns for r                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | e-election FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                           |
| without let                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ting public know the Klan w                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | as supporting                                                         |
| them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ,                                                                     |
| **************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ORDER TO PROTECT SOURCE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                     |
| <u>COPIES</u> :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                       |
| FOIA(b)(7) -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                       |
| 1 - 157-443                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4 (OKA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <i>1</i>                                                              |
| $\begin{array}{r} 1 \ - \ 157 - 443 \\ 1 \ - \ 157 - 274 \end{array}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                                                     |
| $\begin{array}{r} 1 \ - \ 157 - 443 \\ 1 \ - \ 157 - 274 \end{array}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4 (OKA)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7                                                                     |
| $ \begin{array}{r} 1 &=& 157-443 \\ 1 &=& 157-274 \\ \bigcirc &=& 157-130 \\ 1 &=& 157- \\ *1 &=& 157-859 \end{array} $                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)                                                                                                                                               | ; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                               |
| $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)                                                                                                                          | ,                                                                     |
| 1 - 157-443 $1 - 157-274$ $0 - 157-130$ $1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-859$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)                                                                                                      | ,                                                                     |
| $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)                                                                                                                          |                                                                       |
| $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)                                                     | 157-1300-519                                                          |
| 1 - 157-443 $1 - 157-274$ $0 - 157-130$ $1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-859$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)                                   | 157-1300-519<br>Block Stamp                                           |
| 1 - 157-443 $1 - 157-274$ $D - 157-130$ $1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-859$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)<br>1 (KEN EUBANKS)                | SEARCHED FLLED                                                        |
| 1 - 157-443 $1 - 157-274$ $D - 157-130$ $1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-859$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)                                   | Block Stamp                                                           |
| $1 = 157-443$ $1 = 157-274$ $\bigcirc = 157-130$ $1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$ $*1 = 157-$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)<br>1 (KEN EUBANKS)                | Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED FLLED<br>SERIALIZED INDEXED                   |
| 1 - 157-443 $1 - 157-274$ $D - 157-130$ $1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-859$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$ $*1 - 157-$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)<br>1 (KEN EUBANKS)                | Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED FLLED                                         |
| 1 - 157-443<br>1 - 157-274<br>1 - 157-130<br>1 - 157-<br>*1 - 1 | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)<br>1 (KEN EUBANKS)                | Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED FLLED<br>SERIALIZED INDEXED<br>FBINEW ORLEANS |
| 1 - 157-443<br>1 - 157-274<br>- 157-130<br>1 - 157-<br>*1 - 157 | 4 (OKA)<br>9 (Monroe OKA Unit)<br>0 (ROBERT FULLER)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>4 (WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER)<br>(HERBERT SPRUILL)<br>(ROBERT RENFROE)<br>(FRED COOK)<br>(LLOYD SIKES)<br>(O. C. SPIKE)<br>(E. S. BOLTON)<br>1 (KEN EUBANKS)<br>(BILL HEAD) | Block Stamp<br>SEARCHED FLLED<br>SERIALIZED INDEXED<br>FBINEW ORLEANS |

- ----

.

-

Monroe, Louisiana March 18, 1968

### MONROE OKA UNIT MEETING.

.....

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting on the night of March 14, 1968, at the garage in West Monroe owned by C. L. COOK. Those present were as follows:

ROBERT FULLER

C. L. COOK

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

HERBERT SPRUILL

ROBERT RENFROE

FRED COOK

LLOYD SIKES

O. C. SPIKE

E. S. BOLTON

KEN EUBANKS

BILL HEAD.

The principal item of discussion which was led by ROBERT FULLER concerned ways the unit could help in the re-election campaign of Monroe Mayor JACK HOWARD and his two Commissioners without letting the public know that the Klan was supporting the Mayor. It was discussed that since the Klan has been having such poor success in backing political candidates that it would be better for the Klan not to openly support the Mayor since the open support might be more of a hindrance. FULLER stated that he did not yet get the posters for the candidates but said that he would distribute them as soon as he got them to the members and would advise each member of what sector he would have in which to display the posters. FULLER stated that there was a large Negro vote in Monroe and they could expect that the Negroes would support the Mayor so it was necessary that the Negroes not know of the Klan also supporting the Mayor. Those members present seemed to agree with FULLER's ideas and no one spoke of supporting either of the other candidates.

FULLER displayed a photo of a huge Klan rally in Washington in 1925 and said that the Klan in Georgia had sold these as post cards and had made quite a lot of money out of the sale and he was considering ordering some for sale in Louisiana.

No other Klan business was discussed and the meeting broke up after about 45 minutes,

. 2\*

| FD-376 (Rev. | 11-12-65) |
|--------------|-----------|
|--------------|-----------|

Diret 57-1300

# New Orleans, Louisiana

### March 28, 1968

United States Secret Service Department of the Treasury Washington, D. C. 20220

### Re: Zennie William Fuller

Dear Sir:

 $\mathbf{NW}$ 

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

 Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.

- 2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- 3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U.S.

4.  $\Box$  U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or  $\Box_{i_1, i_2, i_3}$  Chinese Communist blocs and return.

5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following **X** criteria:

(a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:

(b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;

(c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements

X indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

6. 📺 Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished. closed is not available 🗔 may be available through

|                                                                               | 'Very truly yours,                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                               | 1. Idgan Hooven                                    |
|                                                                               | John, Edgar, Hoover                                |
| <b>2- Bureau (RM) (157-1480)</b><br>1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) | SERIALIZED                                         |
| U. S. Secret Service - New Orleans<br>New Orlean s 1(157-1300)                | (RM) INDEXED                                       |
| Enclosure(s) 1(66-2404-Sub-<br>(Upon removal of classifi                      | 5)<br>ed enclosures, if any, this transmittal form |
| 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 214 becom                                           | 100-520 (157-1300-520                              |

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REFORTING OFFICE      | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE              | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| NEW ORLEANS           | NEW ORLEANS      | 3/28/68           | 3/21-22/68           |  |  |  |
| TITLE OF CA <b>SE</b> |                  | REPORT MADE BY    | TYPED BY             |  |  |  |
| ZENNIE WILL           | M FULLER, aka.,  | SA VINCENT        | bab                  |  |  |  |
| Robert Fuller         |                  | CHARACTER OF CASE |                      |  |  |  |
|                       |                  | /                 | 6 m V X              |  |  |  |
|                       | •                | RM (KL            |                      |  |  |  |
|                       | ·                |                   | /                    |  |  |  |

# NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT

# REFERENCE:

Summary report of SA HENRY J. FLYNN, JR. dates 1/24/67 at New Orleans.

Jong

INFORMANTS:

|                                                                                                                                                            | Identity of Source |      |                  |          |                                                |         | Location of Informatics |                                            |          |            |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--|
|                                                                                                                                                            |                    |      | NO T-1<br>NO T-2 |          | FOIA                                           | (b)(7   | ) – (D)                 | )                                          |          |            |  |
| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED NONE                                                                                                                               |                    |      |                  |          |                                                | ACQUIT- | CASE HAS BEEN:          |                                            |          |            |  |
| CONVIC                                                                                                                                                     | Αυτο.              | FUG. | FINES            | SAVINGS  | RECO                                           | VERIES  | TALS                    | PENDING OVEI<br>PENDING PROS<br>OVER SIX N | SECUTION | TAN SHO NO |  |
| SPECIAL AGENT                                                                                                                                              |                    |      |                  |          | DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW                   |         |                         |                                            |          |            |  |
| 8 - Bureau (157-1480)(RM)<br>1 - MIG, New Orleans (RM)<br>1 - NISO, New Orleans (RM)<br>1 - Secret Service, New Orleans<br>2 New Orleans (157-1300)<br>Mat |                    |      |                  |          | SEARCHED<br>(RM)<br>SERIAL<br>INDEXED<br>FILED |         |                         |                                            |          |            |  |
| Bissemination Record of Attached Report                                                                                                                    |                    |      |                  | Notation | 15                                             |         |                         |                                            |          |            |  |
| Agency                                                                                                                                                     |                    |      |                  | <u></u>  |                                                | ļ       |                         |                                            |          |            |  |
| Request 1                                                                                                                                                  | Recd.              |      |                  |          |                                                |         |                         |                                            |          |            |  |
| Date Fw                                                                                                                                                    | rd.                |      | <u> </u>         |          | . <u></u>                                      | 4       |                         |                                            |          |            |  |
| How Fw                                                                                                                                                     | <u>a.</u>          |      |                  |          |                                                |         | 15/1                    | -1300                                      | 7-5      | 21         |  |
| By                                                                                                                                                         |                    |      | 7440 Dama        |          |                                                | L       | 101                     | / 200                                      |          | _1         |  |

NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 215

NO 157-1300

ا متحتد



ADMINISTRATIVE:

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service, Washington, D.C., in view of the fact that the subject falls within the category 5(c) of the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection.

Copy of this report is also being furnished to MiG, NISO, and Secret Service, New Orleans, in view of their interest in klan matters.

Investigative period of this report reflects the date of file review and not dates of actual investigation.

Two "T" symbols have been assigned to because of his sensative position in the OKA. The identity of this information. I's known to the Button.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

- B¢ -(COVER PAGE)
-FD-104 (Rev. 3-3-59)

- -

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FIEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy Not1 - MIG, New Orleans (RM)1 - NISO, New Orleans (RM)1 - Secret Service, New Orleans (RM)Repeat alsSA VINCENT B. COYLEDelay3/28/68

Field Chies File 🕫

**D**tiles

ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER

157-1300

Charastan

RACIAL MATTER (KLAN)

SN Derser

FULLER continues to live and work in Momoe, La., and continues to be the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA)

Bureny File J. 157-1480

- p# ...

#### DETAILS:

Characterizations of the following organizations can be found in the appendix section of this report:

Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA)
United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA)

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana

B. Employment

Self-employed as owner of Fuller's Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.

C. Current Position in Klan Organization

FULLER is the Grand Dragon of the OKA.

#### D. Automobiles

1967 Ford Galaxie, white top over marcon, with 1968 Louisiana license 1F664.

1968 white over red Ford pickup truck with 1968 Louisiana license 126070.

#### II. CONNECTIONS WITH KLAN OR HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS

#### MONROE, LOUISIANA UNIT OF THE OKA

NO T-1 and NO T-2 have advised that ROBERT FULLER has attended 23 meetings of the Momoe, Louisiana, OKA Unit from February 23, 1967 until February 15, 1968. The dates of these meetings were as follows:

February 23, 1967 March 16, 1967 April 6, 1967 April 27, 1967 May 11, 1967 May 18, 1967 June 15, 1967 June 22, 1967 July 13, 1967 July 20, 1967 July 27, 1967 August 3, 1967 August 10, 1967 August 17, 1967 August 31, 1967 September 7, 1967 September 14, 1967 October 19, 1967 December 28, 1967 January 4, 1968 January 18, 1968 February 8, 1968 February 15, 1968

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that the following topics were the main items of discussion at the Monroe, Louisiana, OKA Unit meetings and that the average attendance at these meetings were approximately 10 members:

- 1. Discussion of political candidates and which candidates should be backed or supported by the unit.
- 2. Discussion on the Federal guide lines for school desegregation.
- 3. Discussion of names of potential members and clearing of names of those accepted.
- 4. Formal swearing in of new members.
- 5. Discussion on race riots of 1967.
- 6. Discussion of membership cards and issuance of new cards.
- 7. Distribution of leaflets and posters for the political candidates supported by the unit.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that the meetings on October 19, 1967, December 28, 1967, January 4, 1968, and February 15, 1968, were held at the home of ROBERT FULLER.

> ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. (OKA) STATE MEETINGS

NO T-1 through NO T-8 have advised on various dates that ROBERT FULLER attended the following OKA state meetings:

> January 15, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana February 5, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana March 5, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana April 1, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana May 7, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana July 2, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana August 6, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana September 3, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana October 1, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana November 5, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana December 1, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana January 7, 1968, held at Monroe, Louisiana February 4, 1968, held at Oak Grove, Louisiana March 3, 1968, held at Oak Grove, Louisiana

> > - 3 -

These sources advised that the format for the state meetings is that each Exalted Cyclops or Great Titan from a particular area will give a report on conditions in their areas. Other topics generally discussed at these meetings include discussion of various political candidates and which candidate should be supported by the OKA. Following are some of the other items of discussion at the meetings:

- 1. Discussion on whether voting in the OKA should be one vote per unit or one vote per man. This topic was not resolved.
- Contributions were requested to build a defense fund for two former OKA klansmen who were indicted for murder in Tallulah, Louisiana.
- 3. Discussion on fact that drinking of alcholic beverages would be outlawed at public rallies and at all OKA meetings.
- 4. Discussion on religious beliefs to be considered in initiating new members.
- 5. Discussion on bylaws and a measure designed to increase security which stated that any member making a complaint on informant charges against another member required the signature on a complaint of two other members. If the charges proved to be true then the suspected member would be expelled from the OKA and if the charges were false then the three members who signed the complaint would be expelled from the OKA.

NO T-1, NO T-2, and NO T-4 all advised that ROBERT FULLER was unanimously nominated to serve as Grand Dragon for one more year without any opposition at the April 1, 1967 state meeting in Monroe, Louisiana.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that at the January 7, 1968 meeting at Oak Grove, Louisiana, ROBERT FULLER was named as Grand Dragon for another year and there was no opposition to his candidacy.

#### OAK GROVE OKA UNIT MEETINGS

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that ROBERT FULLER attended meetings of Oak Grove OKA Unit #2 on the following dates:

> June 1, 1967 September 28, 1967 October 12, 1967 November 21, 1967 December 7, 1967 January 2, 1968

The sources advised that these meetings were held at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, klavern and at the June 1, 1967 and October 12, 1967 meetings ROBERT FULLER gave a speech to the members on the hotest political topics of At the June 1, 1967 meeting FULLER spoke in the day. favor of the proposed sales tax for Northeast Louisiana and explained the benefits of the sales tax to the members persent. At the October 12, 1967meeting, the wives of members were present and FULLER gave a talk on the pro's and con's of the various candidates in the state elections in Louisiana and told the members which candidates he thought they should support. FULLER counceled the members to seek an apointment with their congressman in order to present their views against the development of a Negro subdivision in Oak Grove. At the January 16, 1968 meeting the principal item of business was the election of the new officers in the unit.

#### BASTROP, LOUIS IANA, OKA UNIT

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that FULLER attended the February 20, 1967, March 13, 1967, April 10, 1967, June 1, 1967, July 31, 1967, December 26, 1967, and February 28, 1968 meetings of the Bastop, Louisiana, OKA Unit. Sources advised that the reason for FULLER attending these meetings was as a political adviser and that he assisted them in establishing and building the Bastrop Unit. NO T-1 advised that the February 20, 1967 meeting, ROBERT FULLER told the unit that the OKA in Louisiana was not to have anything further to do with the Mississippi OKA klan inasmuch as that group had been taking action without first confering it with the Louisiana OKA. Among a group

- 5 -

of Louisiana klansmen who attended the January 22, 1967 Arkansas OKA State meeting. At this meeting the Grand officers for the Arkansas OKA for the coming year were elected.

On January 27, 1967, NO T-2 advised that ROBERT FULLER had traveled to Wisner, Louisiana, and had met with klansmen in that town and attempted to interest them in forming a unit in Wisner for the OKA.

NO T-1, NO T-2, and NO T-4 all advised that FULLER was among a group of Louisiana klansmen who attended the Arkansas State OKA meeting held at Conway, Arkansas, on February 26, 1967. At this meeting a new Great Titan for Arkansas was elected and integration of schools in Arkansas was the main topic of discussion.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised on March 22, 1967, that FULLER had attended a meeting in Madison Parish, Louisiana, on March 15, 1967 at the home of AARON HEBERT. This was supposed to have been a Madison Parish OKA Unit meeting, but visitors came to HEBERT's house and no meeting was held as a result. On March 28, 1967, NO T-1 and NO T-4 advised that FULLER was among a group of Louisiana klansmen who attended an OKA fish fry held at Strong, Arkansas. The sources advised no klan business was discussed at the fish fry.

NO T-1, NO T-2, and NO T-4 advised on May 4, 1967 that FULLER was among agroup of Louisiana klansmen who had attended the April 30, 1967 Arkansas state meeting. At this meeting, the present state officers of the OKA in the state of Arkansas were renamed for another year in office.

NO T-2 and NO T-5 advised that ROBERT FULLER was among a group of spectators at a public klan rally at Columbia, Mississippi, on May 12, 1967. The sources advised that FULLER in his speech urged that the klan try to build up the strength and he urged block voting by Conservatives.

On June 10, 1967, NO T-4 and on June 19, 1967 NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that FULLER had attended a public OKA sponsored rally at a drive-in theater at El Dorado, Arkansas on the night of June 10, 1967. The sources advised that FULLER gave a brief talk in which he said that the OKA was a non-violent organization and would pursue goals of segregation in a non-violent manner.

- 6 -

NO T-1 advised on August 28, 1967 that FULLER had gone to Strong, Arkansas on August 23, 1967 with other Louisiana klansmen and had met with Arkansas klan leaders in order to expell an OKA member in Arkansas who had been speaking in favor of violence.

NO T-2 advised on September 1, 1967 that FULLER had attended the August 24, 1967 OKA meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, at the Monroe klavern, at which time a formal klan swearing in ceremony was held for all new OKA members who had come into the OKA in the last six months.

NO T-1 advised on September 7, 1967, that FULLER had attended the September 2, 1967 public rally sponsored by the OKA held at Oak Grove, Louisiana.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that ROBERT FULLER had attended the January 25, 1968 of Oak Grove OKA Units #1 and #2 and that the purpose of this meeting was to pass out new OKA membership cards.

#### APPENDIX

# ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. (LOUISIANA) (OKA)

Records of the Secretary of State, State of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, reflect that a Louisiana corporate charter was issued to the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., on January 26, 1965, at Monroe, Louisiana.

A source advised on May 16, 1965, that at a Province meeting in Winnsboro, Louisiana, of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (OKKKK) held in December of 1964, there was a considerable dissension among the members and as a result, a split in the OKKKK occurred. Houston Morris and Robert Fuller led the split and formed the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., according to the source.

A second source advised on October 1, 1965, that Houston Morris and Robert Fuller formed the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) after splitting away from the OKKKK in December of 1964. The second source advised that the OKA has the same general purposes as the OKKKK; that is, the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy and the maintaining of segregation.

The second source also advised that Robert Fuller assumed the leadership position of Grand Dragon of the OKA in February of 1965, after Houston Morris left the organization. The second source further advised that the OKA does not have any units chartered outside of the State of Louisiana.

This second source advised on September 1, 1967, that the aims and purposes of the OKA remain the same with the exception that the OKA now has four Klan units chartered in Arkansas, and the Arkansas Klan units are under the leadership of Robert Fuller who continues to hold the position of the Grand Dragon of the OKA in Louisiana.

# APPENDIX

8

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA. INC.. KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN (LOUISIANA) (UKA)

PPENDIX

Source furnished the following information regarding the UKA in Louisiana:

Source advised on August 26, 1966, that the headquarters for the UKA for the State of Louisiana is located at Post Office Box 251, Monroe, Louisiana.

The aims and purposes of the UKA in Louisiana are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and the segregation of the races, which aims and purposes are identical to the parent organization which is headquartered at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and directed by Imperial Wizard Robert M. Shelton.

This same source further advised that a portion of the monthly dues paid by the Louisiana members of the UKA is forwarded to the Alabama Rescue Service, which is a cover name for the UKA headquarters located at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

ΑΡΡΕΝΟΙΧ

NW 36091 DocId: 34267442

Page 22

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION New Orleans, Louisiana March 28, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 157-1300

Title

ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka., Robert Fuller

## Character

RACIAL MATTER (KLAN)

Reference

New Orleans report of SA VINCENT B. COYLE dated March 28, 1968.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past. ×

Agency

Request Recd. Date Fwd. How Fwd.

t t

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REPORTING OFFICE             | OFFICE OF ORIGIN          | DATE            | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD |          |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|
| NEW ORLEANS                  | NEW ORLEANS               | 3./28/68        | - 3/21-22/68         |          |
| TITLE OF CASE                |                           | REPORT MADE BY  |                      | TYPED BY |
| ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aku., |                           | SA VINCENT      | B. COYLE             | bab      |
| Rober* Fuller                |                           | CHARACTER OF    | CASE                 |          |
|                              | · ,                       | RM (KI          | .an)                 |          |
|                              | ç,                        |                 |                      |          |
|                              |                           | DATING AT CITAG | 1 A DV - D 5930024   |          |
|                              | er<br>I-PROSECUTIVE SUPPI | RM (KI          | .AN)                 |          |

|        | RE.                                    | FEREN                   | <u>CE</u> :                             |                                     |       |          |          |                                                                      |  |
|--------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|        | 1/:                                    | 24/67                   | Summary<br>at New Ori                   | report of<br>leans.                 | SA 1  | HENRY    | J. FL    | YNN, JR. dutod                                                       |  |
|        | IN                                     | FORMA                   | NTS:                                    |                                     | G     | wor      | (Ju      | 4                                                                    |  |
|        |                                        |                         | Identit                                 | y of Sourc                          | e     | ]        | Locatio  | on of Informatics                                                    |  |
|        |                                        |                         | NO T-1<br>NO T-2                        |                                     | IA(b) | (7) -    | (D)      |                                                                      |  |
|        |                                        | AC                      | COMPLISHMENTS                           | CLAIMED N                           | one   |          | ACQUIT-  | CASE HAS BEEN:                                                       |  |
| CONVIC | ΑU ΤΟ.                                 | FUG.                    | FINES                                   | SAVINGS                             | RECC  | VERIES   | TALS     | PENDING OVER ONE YEAR YESH<br>PENDING PROSECUTION<br>OVER SIX MONTHS |  |
| APPROV | 1                                      |                         | $\overline{C}$                          | SPECIAL AG                          |       |          | DO N     | OT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW                                             |  |
| COPIES | 8                                      | - MIG<br>- NIS<br>- Sec | Orleans (                               | ans (RM)<br>eans (RM)<br>e, New Orl | eans  | (RM)     | SF<br>IN | ARCHED                                                               |  |
|        | Dise                                   | seminotic               | in Record of Attac                      | hed Report                          |       | Notation | ·····    |                                                                      |  |
|        | ······································ |                         | 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                     |       | 1        | _        | - /                                                                  |  |

1338 !

Ву NW 36091 DocId:34267442 Page 227

-1300-521

----

NO T-3 NO T-4 NO T-5 NO T-8 NO T-7 NO T-8

#### ADULNISTRATIVE:

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service, Washington, D.C., in view of the fact that the subject falls within the category 5(c) of the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection.

Copy of this report is also being furnished to MiC, NISO, and Secret Service, New Orleans, in view of their interest in klan matters.

Investigative period of this report reflects the date of file review and not dates of actual investigation.

of his sensative position in the OKA. The dealer of this in the OKA. The dealer of this in the OKA.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

14.1

- B# -(COVER PAGE)

# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| Édøy des                  | 1 - MIG, New Orleans<br>1 - NISO, New Orleans<br>1 - Secret Service, Ne | (RM)           | (RM)     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Rapen ch<br>Di <b>h</b> a | SA VINCENT B. COYLE<br>3/28/68                                          | Office: NEW    | ORLEANS  |
| Pichd Othics File \$1     | 157-1300                                                                | Bureau Filo di | 157-1480 |
| Talles                    | ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER                                                   |                |          |

Characters

RACIAL MATTER (KLAN)

Shyther Store

FULLER continues to live and work in Momoe, La., and continues to be the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA)

-- P\* --- .

#### DETAILS:

Characterizations of the following organizations can be found in the appendix section of this report:

Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA)
2. United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA)

#### I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana

B. Employment

Self-employed as owner of Fuller's Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.

C. Current Position in Klan Organization

FULLER is the Grand Dragon of the OKA.

#### D. Automobiles

1967 Ford Galazie, white top over maroon, with 1968 Louisiana license 1F664.

1968 white over red Ford pickup truck with 1968 Louisiana license 126070.

# II. CONNECTIONS WITH KLAN OR HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS

#### MONROE, LOUISIANA UNIT OF THE OKA

NO T-1 and NO T-2 have advised that ROBERT FULLER has attended 23 meetings of the Momoe, Louisiana, OKA Unit from February 23, 1967 until February 15, 1968. The dates of these meetings were as follows:

> February 23, 1967 March 16, 1967 April 6, 1967 April 27, 1967 May 11, 1967 May 18, 1967 June 15, 1967 June 22, 1967 July 13, 1967 July 20, 1967 July 27, 1967 August 3, 1967 August 10, 1967 August 17, 1967 August 31, 1967 September 7, 1967 September 14, 1967 October 19, 1967 December 28, 1967 January 4, 1968 January 18, 1968 February 8, 1968 February 15, 1968

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that the following topics were the main items of discussion at the Monroe, Louisiana, OKA Unit meetings and that the average attendance at these meetings were approximately 10 members:

- 1. Discussion of political candidates and which candidates should be backed or supported by the unit.
- 2. Discussion on the Federal guide lines for school desegregation.
- 3. Discussion of names of potential members and clearing of names of those accepted.
- 4. Formal swearing in of new members.
- 5. Discussion on race riots of 1967.
- 6. Discussion of membership cards and issuance of new cards.
- 7. Distribution of leaflets and posters for the political candidates supported by the unit.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that the meetings on October 19, 1967, December 28, 1967, January 4, 1968, and February 15, 1968, were held at the home of ROBERT FULLER.

> ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. (OKA) STATE MEETINGS

NO T-1 through NO T-8 have advised on various dates that ROBERT FULLER attended the following OKA state meetings:

> January 15, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana February 5, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana March 5, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana April 1, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana May 7, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana July 2, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana August 6, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana September 3, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana October 1, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana November 5, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana December 1, 1967, held at Monroe, Louisiana January 7, 1968, held at Monroe, Louisiana February 4, 1968, held at Oak Grove, Louisiana March 3, 1968, held at Oak Grove, Louisiana

> > - 3 -

These sources advised that the format for the state meetings is that each Exalted Cyclops or Great Titan from a particular area will give a report on conditions in their areas. Other topics generally discussed at these meetings include discussion of various political candidates and which candidate should be supported by the OKA. Following are some of the other items of discussion at the meetings:

- 1. Discussion on whether voting in the OKA should be one vote per unit or one vote per man. This topic was not resolved.
- 2. Contributions were requested to build a defense fund for two former OKA klansmen who were indicted for murder in Tallulah, Louis iana.
- 3. Discussion on fact that drinking of alcholic beverages would be outlawed at public rallies and at all OKA meetings.
- 4. Discussion on religious beliefs to be considered in initiating new members.
- 5. Discussion on bylaws and a measure designed to increase security which stated that any member making a complaint on informant charges against another member required the signature on a complaint of two other members. If the charges proved to be true then the suspected member would be expelled from the OKA and if the charges were false then the three members who signed the complaint would be expelled from the OKA.

NO T-1, NO T-2, and NO T-4 all advised that ROBERT FULLER was unanimously nominated to serve as Grand Dragon for one more year without any opposition at the April 1, 1967 state meeting in Monroe, Louisiana.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that at the January 7, 1968 meeting at Oak Grove, Louisiana, ROBERT FULLER was named as Grand Dragon for another year and there was no opposition to his candidacy.

# OAK GROVE OKA UNIT MEETINGS

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that ROBERT FULLER attended meetings of Oak Grove OKA Unit #2 on the following dates:

> June 1, 1967 September 28, 1967 October 12, 1967 November 21, 1967 December 7, 1967 January 2, 1968

The sources advised that these meetings were held at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, klavern and at the June 1, 1967 and October 12, 1967 meetings ROBERT FULLER gave a speech to the members on the hotest political topics of the day. At the June 1, 1967 meeting FULLER spoke in favor of the proposed sales tax for Northeast Louisiana and explained the benefits of the sales tax to the members persent. At the October 12, 1967meeting, the wives of members were present and FULLER gave a talk on the pro's and con's of the various candidates in the state elections in Louisiana and told the members which candidates he thought they should support. FULLER counceled the members to seek an apointment with their congressman in order to present their views against the development of a Negro subdivision in Oak Grove. At the January 16, 1968 meeting the principal item of business was the election of the new officers in the unit.

## BASTROP, LOUIS IANA, OKA UNIT

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that FULLER attended the February 20, 1967, March 13, 1967, April 10, 1967, June 1, 1967, July 31, 1967, December 26, 1967, and February 28, 1968 meetings of the Bastop, Louisiana, OKA Unit. Sources advised that the reason for FULLER attending these meetings was as a political adviser and that he assisted them in establishing and building the Bastrop Unit. NO T-1 advised that the February 20, 1967 meeting, ROBERT FULLER told the unit that the OKA in Louisiana was not to have anything further to do with the Mississippi OKA klan inasmuch as that group had been taking action without first confering it with the Louisiana OKA. Among a group

NW 36091 DocId: 34267442 Page 233

of Louiszna klansmen who attended the January 22, 1967 Arkansas OKA State meeting. At this meeting the Grand officers for the Arkansas OKA for the coming year were elected.

On January 27, 1967, NO T-2 advised that ROBERT FULLER had traveled to Wisner, Louisiana, and had met with klansmen in that town and attempted to interest them in forming a unit in Wisner for the OKA.

NO T-1, NO T-2, and NO T-4 all advised that FULLER was among a group of Louisiana klansmen who attended the Arkansas State OKA meeting held at Conway, Arkansas, on February 26, 1967. At this meeting a new Great Titan for Arkansas was elected and integration of schools in Arkansas was the main topic of discussion.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised on March 22, 1967, that FULLER had attended a meeting in Madison Parish, Louisiana, on March 15, 1967 at the home of AARON HEBERT. This was supposed to have been a Madison Parish OKA Unit meeting, but visitors came to HEBERT's house and no meeting was held as a result. On March 28, 1967, NO T-1 and NO T-4 advised that FULLER was among a group of Louisiana klansmen who attended an OKA fish fry held at Strong, Arkansas. The sources advised no klan business was discussed at the fish fry.

NO T-1, NO T-2, and NO T-4 advised on May 4, 1967 that FULLER was among agroup of Louisiana klansmen who had attended the April 30, 1967 Arkansas state meeting. At this meeting, the present state officers of the OKA in the state of Arkansas were renamed for another year in office.

NO T-2 and NO T-5 advised that ROBERT FULLER was among a group of spectators at a public klan rally at Columbia, Mississippi, on May 12, 1967. The sources advised that FULLER in his speech urged that the klan try to build up the strength and he urged block voting by Conservatives.

On June 10, 1967, NO T-4 and on June 19, 1967 NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that FULLER had attended a public OKA sponsored rally at a drive-in theater at El Dorado, Arkansas on the night of June 10, 1967. The sources advised that FULLER gave a brief talk in which he said that the OKA was a non-violent organization and would pursue goals of segregation in a non-violent manner.

NO T-1 advised on August 28, 1967 that FULLER had gone to Strong, Arkansas on August 23, 1967 with other Louisiana klansmen and had met with Arkansas klan leaders in order to expell an OKA member in Arkansas who had been speaking in favor of violence.

NO T-2 advised on September 1, 1967 that FULLER had attended the August 24, 1967 OKA meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, at the Monroe klavern, at which time a formal klan swearing in ceremony was held for all new OKA members who had come into the OKA in the last six months.

NO T-1 advised on September 7, 1967, that FULLER had attended the September 2, 1967 public rally sponsored by the OKA held at Oak Grove, Louisiana.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that ROBERT FULLER had attended the January 25, 1968 of Oak Grove OKA Units #1 and #2 and that the purpose of this meeting was to pass out new OKA membership cards.

#### APPENDIX

# ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. (LOUISIANA) (OKA)

Records of the Secretary of State, State of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, reflect that a Louisiana corporate charter was issued to the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., on January 26, 1965, at Monroe, Louisiana.

A source advised on May 16, 1965, that at a Province meeting in Winnsboro, Louisiana, of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (OKKKK) held in December of 1964, there was a considerable dissension among the members and as a result, a split in the OKKKK occurred. Houston Morris and Robert Fuller led the split and formed the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., according to the source.

A second source advised on October 1, 1965, that Houston Morris and Robert Fuller formed the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) after splitting away from the OKKKK in December of 1964. The second source advised that the OKA has the same general purposes as the OKKKK; that is, the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy and the maintaining of segregation.

The second source also advised that Robert Fuller assumed the leadership position of Grand Dragon of the OKA in February of 1965, after Houston Morris left the organization. The second source further advised that the OKA does not have any units chartered cutside of the State of Louisiana.

This second source advised on September 1, 1967, that the aims and purposes of the OKA remain the same with the exception that the OKA now has four Klan units chartered in Arkansas, and the Arkansas Klan units are under the leadership of Robert Fuller who continues to hold the position of the Grand Dragon of the OKA in Louisiana.

# APPENDIX



UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC., KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN (LOUISIANA) (UKA)

Source furnished the following information regarding the UKA in Louisiana:

Source advised on August 26, 1966, that the headquarters for the UKA for the State of Louisiana is located at Post Office Box 251, Monroe, Louisiana.

The aims and purposes of the UKA in Louisiana are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and the segregation of the races, which aims and purposes are identical to the parent organization which is headquartered at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and directed by Imperial Wizard Robert M. Shelton.

This same source further advised that a portion of the monthly dues paid by the Louisiana members of the UKA is forwarded to the Alabama Rescue Service, which is a cover name for the UKA headquarters located at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

PPENDIX

NW 36091 DocId:34267442

Padé 237

110

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION New Orleans, Louisiana March 28, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to Fle No. 157-1300

Title

# ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka., Robert Fuller

#### Character

# RACIAL MATTER (KLAN)

Reference

New Orleans report of SA VINCENT B. COYLE dated March 28, 1968.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property NW 36091 DocId: 34267442<sup>FB</sup>page s3med to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

| D-306 (3-21-58)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                   |                                                                 | a Joner              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| .'                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ·                                                                                 | <u> </u>                                                        |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 87<br>1                                                                           |                                                                 |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                   |                                                                 |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                   |                                                                 |                      |
| Date received                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Received from (name or symbol number)                                             | Received by                                                     |                      |
| 0 (00 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                  |                                                                 | *** **               |
| 3/22/69<br>Method of delivery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (check appropriate blocks)                                                        | <u>BA VINCENT B. CO</u>                                         | YLLS                 |
| in person                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | by telephone by mail orally                                                       | recording device written                                        | by Informant         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | md reduced to writing by Agent:-                                                  | Date of Report                                                  |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <u>Date</u>                                                                       |                                                                 | ~~                   |
| Dictated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3/25/68 to MARIE R. HOGH                                                          | Date(s) of activity                                             | 63                   |
| Transcribed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1/1/68                                                                            |                                                                 |                      |
| Authenticated<br>by Informant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MA                                                                                | 3/9/68                                                          |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | activity or material                                                              |                                                                 |                      |
| Bilei description of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                   |                                                                 |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                   | •                                                               |                      |
| Copy of le                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ster from S. I. DUGAL of Str                                                      | ong,                                                            |                      |
| · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                   | File where original is lo                                       | ocated if not attach |
| Arkansas,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | to CKA Grand Dragon, ROBERT                                                       | FULLACR                                                         |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                   |                                                                 |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7 aut at ana                                                                      | FOIA(b)(7)                                                      | - (D)                |
| Of Monroe,<br>Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | , Louisiana.                                                                      | FOIA(b)(7)                                                      | - (D)                |
| Of Monroe,<br>Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Louisiana.                                                                        | FOIA(b)(7)                                                      | - (D)                |
| Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N                                                      |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                   |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N                                                      |                                                                 | - (D)<br>BRASED IP   |
| Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N                                                      |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N                                                      |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| USED IN QUES:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>ADER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.                       |                                                                 | - (D)                |
| USED IN Q                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>ADER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.                       |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| USED IN OR<br>COPIES:<br>3-L1ttle F<br>FOIA(b)(7)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>ADER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.                       |                                                                 | - (D)                |
| USED IN Q       COPIES:       3-Little F       FOIA(b)(7)       (1)157-1300                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)                |
| USED IN Q       COPIES:       3-Little F       FOIA(b)(7)       (1)157-1300                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)                |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)                |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)                |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 | - (D)<br>HRASED IF   |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) |                                                                 |                      |
| USED IN QUED I | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | IUST BE PROPERLY PARAP                                          |                      |
| USED IN QUED I | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | IUST BE PROPERLY PARAP                                          |                      |
| USED IN QUED I | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | AUST BE PROPERLY PARAP                                          |                      |
| USED IN QUED I | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | AUST BE PROPERLY PARAP                                          |                      |
| USED IN QUED I | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | AUST BE PROPERLY PARAP                                          |                      |
| USED IN QUED I | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | Block Sto<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>DPR 1 1968 |                      |
| USED IN OF<br>COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | AUST BE PROPERLY PARAP                                          |                      |
| USED IN QUEST OF COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | Block Sto<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>DPR 1 1968 |                      |
| USED IN QUESTIN CONTRACTOR COPIES:<br>3-Little F<br>FOIA(b)(7)<br>(1-157-1300<br>VBC:mrh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT N<br>NDER TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.<br>Rock (RM)<br>- (D) | Block Sto<br>SEARCHED INDEXED<br>SERIALIZED FILED<br>DPR 1 1968 |                      |

March 22, 1968 Monroe, Louisiana

Attached is a letter from S. I. DUGAL, South Arkansas Oil Company, P. O. Box 253, Strong, Arkansas, to Mr. ROBERT FULLER, P. O. Box 213, Monroe, Louisiana. DUGAL is an OKA Klansman in Arkansas and FULLER is the Louisiana OKA Grand Dragon.

Allong, Cabonac 7-8 Doy 253 Tranch 9,1968. Dear Bro Robert. Gom at last getting proceed to getting you a check in The mail. Hope This finds you all laing Ob. On for en Wie cie all &b, But know you are beckergup with whatis Jaigen El Daro Mayle That will help our Couse. the have been typing to get it Ones to the featle all of the lime. Will will gre for mow Lata Longe J. Anliegal

| ver Sheet for Inform<br>)-306 (3-21-58)                                         | <b>F</b> N                                              |                                  |                      |                                  |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|                                                                                 | 3                                                       |                                  |                      | · ·                              | And P    |
| -                                                                               |                                                         |                                  | -                    | ,                                |          |
|                                                                                 |                                                         |                                  |                      |                                  |          |
|                                                                                 |                                                         |                                  |                      |                                  |          |
| te received                                                                     | Received from (name                                     | or symbol number)                | Received by          |                                  |          |
| 3/22/68                                                                         | FOIA(b)(7)                                              | - (D)                            | SA V                 | INCENT B. COYI                   | E        |
|                                                                                 | heck appropriate blocks                                 | s)                               |                      |                                  |          |
| In person                                                                       |                                                         | 🗋 by mail 🛛 🛣 orally             | recording dev        | rice 🛄 written by In             | nformant |
| orally furnished and                                                            | i reduced to writing by a                               | Agent:/                          | Date                 | of Report                        |          |
| - 13                                                                            | Date<br>D/DE/CO                                         | / imb                            |                      | 3/22/68                          |          |
| Dictated <b>I/d</b>                                                             | 3/25/68to                                               | /jpb                             |                      | s) of activity                   |          |
| ranscribed                                                                      | 4/1/68                                                  |                                  |                      | •                                |          |
| uthenticated                                                                    |                                                         |                                  |                      | 3/8/68                           |          |
| oy Informant                                                                    |                                                         |                                  |                      |                                  |          |
| ief description of a                                                            |                                                         | ial Ritanonn                     | of                   |                                  |          |
| tional Kni                                                                      | ghts of KKK to                                          | ial Kligrapp (<br>o Grand Drago) | n of OKA             |                                  |          |
| La., ROBE                                                                       | RT FULLER, an                                           | d copy of pic                    | ture of              |                                  |          |
| lan rally.                                                                      |                                                         |                                  |                      | where original is located        |          |
|                                                                                 |                                                         |                                  |                      | $(n_{1}) = (n_{1}) = (n_{1})$    |          |
|                                                                                 | TION IN THIS                                            | REPORT MUST B                    |                      | DIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>ARAPHRASED IF |          |
| INFORMA                                                                         |                                                         | REPORT MUST B<br>TECT THE SOUR   | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN                                                              | ORDER TO PRO                                            |                                  | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl                                                   | ORDER TO PRO                                            |                                  | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>BOIA (b)                                                  | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert |                                  | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 157<br>VBC/jpb                  | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA (b)                                       | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 157<br>VBC/jpb                  | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1- 157<br>VBC/jpb                   | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 157<br>VBC/jpb                  | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 157<br>VBC/jpb                  | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1- 157<br>VBC/jpb                   | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1- 157<br>VBC/jpb                   | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         | <u>ARAPHRASED IF</u>             |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1- 157<br>VBC/jpb                   | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | e properly p         |                                  |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1- 157<br>VBC/jpb                   | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | E PROPERLY P.<br>CE. | Block Stamp                      |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>FOIA(b)<br>I)- 157<br>VBC/jpb                             | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | E PROPERLY P.<br>CE. | ARAPHRASED IF                    |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>FOIA(b)<br>I-157<br>VBC/jpb                               | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | Fuller)                          | E PROPERLY P.<br>CE. | ARAPHRASED IF                    |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1- 157<br>VBC/jpb                   | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | TECT THE SOUR                    | E PROPERLY P.<br>CE. | Block Stamp                      |          |
| INFORMA<br>USED IN<br>3 - Atl<br>FOIA(b)<br>1 - 157<br>VBC/jpb                  | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | Fuller)                          | E PROPERLY P.<br>CE. | ARAPHRASED IF                    |          |
| <b>USED IN</b><br><b>3 _ At1</b><br>FOIA(b)<br><b>1 _ 157</b><br><b>VBC/jpb</b> | ORDER TO PRO<br>ente (RM)<br>(7) - (D)<br>-1300 (Robert | Fuller)                          | E PROPERLY P.<br>CE. | ARAPHRASED IF                    |          |

~

ه. ۲۰۰۰ م

•

۰ ۱

٠.

# NIGHTHONY

P. O. BOX 111 STONE MOUNTAIN, GA. 30083

TELEPHONE: 469-6587

3/8/68 Dear Brother Fuller; Enclosed reproduction of original negatives an rure you have seen at mr. Venables Should be a Terrifie fund raises for your Klavenn. We furmule at "3000 per Thomand you sell at 101 at rallies you could early get 254. Will my make up as ordered, check must accompany vider as we have to pay in a drauce. How about that article you were going to write for us, will an ader so propertier men ben can antait you

Best writin Tun O'Brien Juperial Klightsp



|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | A                                              |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                        | (                |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| Cover Sheet for Inform | ant Report or M  | aterial                           |                                       |                                                |
| FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)   |                  |                                   |                                       | * 🔍                                            |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | ŕ <b>v</b>                                     |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | N.                                             |
|                        |                  | *                                 |                                       |                                                |
|                        |                  |                                   | Date                                  | prepared                                       |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | 4/8/68                                         |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | 4/ 8/ 88                                       |
| Date received          | Received fro     | om (name or symbol number)        | Rece                                  | eived by                                       |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| 4/5/68                 | FOIA(b)          | (7) – (D)                         | SA                                    | VINCENT B. COYLE                               |
| Method of delivery (   | check appropria  | te blocks)                        |                                       |                                                |
| XX in person           | by teleph        |                                   | ally · 🗌 record                       | ding device written by Informant               |
| A in person            |                  |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| If orally furnished an | d reduced to wr  | iting by Agent:-                  |                                       | Date of Report                                 |
|                        | Date             |                                   |                                       |                                                |
|                        | 15/69            | to kam                            |                                       | 4/5/68                                         |
| Dictated4              | / 5/ 05          |                                   |                                       | Date(s) of activity                            |
|                        | 10100            |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| Transcribed4           | <del>/8/68</del> | <del>an</del><br>La transmissione |                                       | alarlea                                        |
| Authenticated          |                  |                                   |                                       | 3/25/68                                        |
| by Informant           |                  |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| Brief description of   | activity or mate | rial                              |                                       |                                                |
| Oak                    | Grove OKA        | Units 1 and 2 1                   | neld joint                            |                                                |
| meet                   | ing night        | t of 3/25/68 at 1                 | (lavern fo                            | r                                              |
|                        |                  | iscussing plans f                 |                                       |                                                |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | File where original is located if not attached |
| rall                   | y for Car        | Crove area for                    | - <del>*</del>                        | EOIA(b)(7) (D)                                 |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                               |
|                        |                  |                                   | ····                                  |                                                |
| Remarks:               |                  |                                   |                                       |                                                |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| T HM                   | re rallv         | will be submitte                  | ed when fi                            | rm plans made known,                           |
| EIIM                   | it fully         |                                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | F                                              |
| TNEO                   | DVATTON 1        | IN THIS DEDADT N                  | IST BE FRO                            | PERTY PARAPHRASED IF USED                      |
|                        | RMATION          | IN THIS ALLONI M                  |                                       |                                                |
| <u>IN 0</u>            | RDER TO I        | PROTECT IDENTITY                  | OF SUURCE                             |                                                |
|                        |                  | · · ·                             |                                       |                                                |
| <u></u>                |                  |                                   |                                       |                                                |
| FOIA(b)                | (7) - (D)        |                                   | 1-15                                  |                                                |
| 1+15                   | 7-4434           | - (OKA)                           | 1-15                                  | 7- (HUBERT AINSWORTH)                          |
|                        | 7-3998           | (OAK GROVE OKA                    | UNIT 1)                               | 1-157-9316 (BOYKIN MC LAIN)                    |
|                        | 7-10394          | (CAK GROVE OKA                    |                                       | 1-157 (J.V. JONES)                             |
|                        | -                | (ROBERT FULLER                    |                                       | 1-157- (LOUIS BLACK)                           |
|                        | 7-1300           |                                   | /                                     |                                                |
|                        | 57-8594          | (WILLIAM HERBE                    |                                       |                                                |
| 1-15                   | 57-9117          | (OWEN DUNCAN)                     |                                       | 1-157- (EDWARD BLACK)                          |
| *1-15                  | 57-              | (WOODROW KELLY                    | )                                     | VBC/kam                                        |
|                        | 7-8926           | (MONTE BOYTE)                     |                                       | (19)                                           |
| 1-15                   |                  | (MITCHELL BOYT                    |                                       | in 1200 - roll                                 |
|                        |                  | (W. B. RUSSELL                    |                                       | 151-1200-224                                   |
| 1-15                   |                  |                                   |                                       | Block Stamp                                    |
| 1-15                   | 07-              | (SEDRIC SEAMAN                    | )                                     | and ration a turn the                          |
|                        | •                |                                   | 1                                     | SEARCHED INDEXED.                              |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | SERIALIZED. FILED.                             |
|                        |                  | , · · ·                           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                                |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | AP971 8, 1968                                  |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | 1 ATUI 121                                     |
|                        |                  |                                   |                                       | FDI -NEW ORLEANS                               |
|                        |                  |                                   | 1                                     | FUA-MEN UNLEANO                                |

Monroe, Louisiana April 5, 1968

The Oak Grove Units 1 and 2 held a combined meeting at the Klavern on the night of March 25, 1968 with ROBERT FUL-LER, OWEN DUNCAN, and WOODROW KELLY as guests. The following members were present:

MONTE BOYTE,

MITCHELL BOYTE W. B. RUSSELL SEDRIC SEAMANS TROY WILLIAMS HUBERT AINSWORTH BOYKIN MC LAIN J. V. JONES LOUIS BLACK EARL WELCH

EDWARD BLACK.

The principal purpose of the meeting was to decide on a place and time for a public Klan rally to be sponsored by the two units and to be held in April. Also discussed were names of possible speakers and it was decided that ERNIE GILBERT of Mississippi, whose name was mentioned by LOUIS BLACK, was too controversial and he would not be invited to speak. The tentative date set was for Saturday night April 27, 1968 but this was referred to the property committee to make sure that they could get a location for that night. It was decided to wait two weeks to give the property committee time to make final arrangements and then get a firm place and time and have some posters printed up. ROBERT FULLER stated that he could probably get the posters printed up at the Delhi, Louisiana Dispatch office as the editor there has done Klan work in the past and will probly give the group the best price. Also discussed were the best locations to publicize the rally and a three man committee was named for publicity purposes. FULLER said that he would make a report in two weeks to the units on what speakers would be available.

No other Klan business was discussed and the remainder of the meeting was a general bull session on racial matters throughout the country.

2\*

# Cover Sheet for Informant Report Anterial FD-306 (3-21-58)

| Date received Rece                                                                                                                                                         | ived from (name or symbol number)                                                                                                                                                                                    | Received by                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 4/12/68 FOI                                                                                                                                                                | IA(b)(7) - (D)                                                                                                                                                                                                       | SA VINCENT B. COYLE                                 |
| Method of delivery (check ap                                                                                                                                               | propriate blocks)                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                     |
| y In person by                                                                                                                                                             | telephone 🛄 by mail 🛒 orally                                                                                                                                                                                         | recording device written by Informant               |
| If orally furnished and reduce                                                                                                                                             | d to writing by Agent:                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date of Report                                      |
| Dictated $\frac{4/18/6}{18/6}$                                                                                                                                             | 58 to kam                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4/12/68                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Date(s) of activity                                 |
| Transcribed4/19                                                                                                                                                            | 0/63                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                     |
| Authenticated<br>by Informant                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3/28/68                                             |
| Brief description of activity o                                                                                                                                            | pr material                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                     |
| at ROBERT FUL                                                                                                                                                              | it held meeting night of<br>LER'S house to discuss p                                                                                                                                                                 | lans to                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | rally File where original is located if not attache |
| present at the                                                                                                                                                             | in at the meeting, 13<br>e meeting.                                                                                                                                                                                  | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)                                    |
| Remarks:                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                     |
| <u>CCFIES</u><br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>1-157-4434<br>1-157-2749<br>1-157-1300<br>1-157-<br>*1-157-8599<br>1-157-<br>1-157-<br>1-157-<br>1-157-<br>1-157-<br>1-157-<br>1-157- | CKA)<br>(MONROE OKA UNIT)<br>(ROBERT FULLER)<br>(ROBERT RHODES)<br>(VILLIAM HERBERT FULL<br>(ROBERT RENFRCE)<br>(C. L. COOK)<br>(FRED COCK)<br>(C. C. SPIKE)<br>(KEN EUBANKS)<br>(LOUIS BERNHART)<br>(RUSSELL FNLCE) | ER)<br>157-1300 - 525<br>Block Stamp                |
| 1-157-3623<br>1-157<br>VBC/kam<br>(15)                                                                                                                                     | (JACK SAUCIER)<br>(BILL HEAD)                                                                                                                                                                                        | SEARCHED                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Cagle Min                                           |

ગ

Monroe, Louisiana April 12, 1968

# MONROE OKA UNIT

The Monroe OKA Unit held a regular weekly meeting the night of March 28, 1968 at the home of ROBERT FULLER with 13 members present including a new man, ROBERT RHODES, who was sworn in at the meeting. RHODES lives at 702 La Zarre Street in West Monroe, Louisiana, and works as a truck driver for member BILL HEAD. Others present besides FULLER and RHODES were the fellowing:

WILLIAM HERBERT FULLER

ROBERT RENFROE

C. L. COOK

FRED COOK

O. C. SPIKE

KEN LUBANKS

LOUIS BERNHART

RUSSELL PRICE

JACK SAUCTER

BILL HEAD

The principal item of discussion centered around

what could be done to help the Cak Grove Unit in their plans for a public rally at Oak Grove in April. ROBERT FULLER stated that he would make the printing arrangements with a printer in Delhi, Louisiana after the date and site were firm and then the Unit could assist in putting up the leaflets announcing the rally. He stated that he hoped to get posters for the campaign of Mayor HOWARD in Monroe also and if they could get them then the Unit could put up both at the same time although FULLER cautioned the members that it would not be wise to put up the two near each other so that HOWARD would not get publicly associated with the Klan. A vote was taken to see if the Unit backed the Monroe City administration and it was unanimous that all members were in favor of re-electing the present administration. No other klan business was discussed and after a brief bull session the meeting was adjourned.

2\*